LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

APR 2 4 1970

Unrestricted

Public Coin Auction

* * *

The THOMAS OLLIVE MABBOTT *Collection*

PART IV

The DR. A. S. W. ROSENBACH *Collection*

PART III

AND OTHER CONSIGNORS

Featuring

U.S. $11 BILL

COINS of ASIA and EUROPE

ANCIENTS - MEDALS - ODD MONEY

May 26, 27, 28, 1970

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY, INC.

25 WEST 45th STREET, N. Y. 10036

— Hans M. F. Schulman, Auctioneer —

DELIVERY OF LOTS

Lots purchased by buyers in the auction room may be picked up each day of the sale after the session (NOT DURING THE SALE), or all lots purchased may be picked up together on Friday, May 29, 1970, from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Those bidding by mail will have their lots shipped within two weeks after the sale. Lots will be shipped beginning Wednesday, June 3, 1970.

ORDER OF SALE

THE $11 BILL; ASIAN and EUROPEAN COINS; MEDALS, ANCIENTS

First Session — Tuesday, MAY 26, 1970 — 7 P. M. Sharp — Lots 1 – 564
Second Session — Wednesday, MAY 27 — 7 P. M. Sharp — Lots 565 – 1219A
Third Session — Thursday, MAY 28 — 7 P. M. Sharp — 1220 – End

Hans M. F. Schulman, Auctioneer

At the Offices on the 12th Floor

SCHULMAN GALLERY
25 West 45th Street
New York, N. Y. 10036
Only a few steps West of Fifth Avenue

Tel.: (212) 687-3145 Cables: NUMATICS, N. Y.
Western Union Telex: 62498

COINS ON VIEW

Monday, May 18th through Tuesday, May 26th, at the Schulman Gallery, 25 West 45th St., New York, from 10–4 P. M. each day; Saturday, May 23rd, from 10–3 P. M.

Coins will not be sent on inspection, but special photographs will be made upon request at a nominal fee.

BIDDING

DO NOT SEND BIDS BY ORDINARY MAIL. We often receive bids many weeks after the sale when they are sent seamail from Germany, Italy, Belgium, etc. Seamail takes a minimum of 3 weeks ! AIRMAIL from Europe, averages 4 days; from California 3 days. Bids can be telephoned during the Sale and a TELEX from overseas is guaranteed to arrive immediately on our machine if the circuits are not busy.

COINS HAVE BEEN CATALOGUED BY HERMAN STEINBERG AND HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

AUCTION BID SHEET

NEW BIDDERS: Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
25 W. 45th Street,
New York, N. Y. 10036

Please Do Not Write Here

C

_____

.....1970

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

MAY 26, 27, 28, 1970

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay within thirty days upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling. Title of these coins will only pass when I have paid for same.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

..... Zip Code .....

SIGNATURE .....

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
SUBSCRIPTION $5	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
SUBSCRIPTION $5	
Lots Bought at Sale	

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

REFERENCES

Dealer : .....

.....

Bank : .....

.....

(Branch) Address

Auction Catalogs - American

Schulman 19700526

FIRST SESSION

THE MABBOTT IV AND ROSENBACH III COLLECTION

TUESDAY, MAY 26th, 1970 — 7:00 P. M.–10:00 P. M.

Hans M. F. Schulman Gallery
25 West 45th Street, Room 1200
New York, N. Y. 10036

Lots 1–564. Ancients; $11. Bill; Asia

ANCIENT GOLD

Thrace

1 **Lysimachus.** 323–281BC. Gold Stater. 8.3 gr. Head of deified Alexander the Great/Roma seated, holding small Nike. Planchet rough. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

Rome

2 **Zeno.** 474–491. Gold Solidus. Helmeted emperor's bust facing, holding spear and shield/Victory standing. Nice EF. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)

Byzantine

3 **Anastasius.** 491–518. Gold Solidus. Helmeted bust of emperor holding shield and spear/Victory holding long cross (struck by Theodoric?). Choice and lustrous FDC. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

4 **Justinian I.** 527–565. Gold Solidus. Facing bust holding orb topped with cross/Victory facing, holding staff and orb. Little or no apparent wear – abt. FDC. **PHOTO** ($85.–150.)

5 **Theophilus.** 829–42. Gold thick Solidus. 3.75 gr. Emperor's bust facing on either side. Sharp EF. ($50.–65.)

6 **Michael II & Theophilus.** Gold Solidus. Bust facing/bust facing. Small "globule" flan. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

7 **Constantine X.** 1059–67. Nomisma. Concave. Emperor facing/Christ seated facing. BMC.1. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

8 **Romanus IV.** 1067–71. Nomisma. Christ, Romanus IV and Eudocia/Michael VII, Constantine and Andronicus. BMC.2. EF. ($75.–100.)

9 **Michael VII.** 1071–78. Ducas. Scyphate Gold Nomisma. 4.4 gr. Facing bust of king holding labarum and orb, small cross in field/facing bust of Christ. Nice VF. ($65.–80.)

Indo–Greek

10 **Kanishka. 78–106.** Kushan Rule. King standing to l., bearded, wearing peaked cap or helmet, coat, trousers and cloak, with flames rising from his shoulders, grasping his l. hand and holding in r. hand an elephant goad over altar, circular legend in Greek script and Persian language/4–armed Siva standing, facing with head to l., holding in upper r. hand thunderbolt, in lower r. hand a water vessel, in upper l. hand nothing and with lower l. hand on hip. Antelope or goat on its hind legs, legend OHPO. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–305.)

---

11 **Vasudeva.** 122–176. Gold Stater. The king nimbate standing l., holding a sceptre in l. hand, and point downwards with l. hand towards small altar. Behind head there is a small flower on an upright stalk. His dress is a long tunic with trousers and tarter boots. Legend in corrupt Greek letters/Siva facing, holding wreath (according to Gardner) or noose (according to Cunningham) and trident. Behind him is bull to l. To left is symbol of Vasudeva. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

12 A variety of Vasudeva gold Stater. EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

13 Another variety of Vasudeva. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

14 Late Kushans. **Sri Sahi.** King standing at altar–throned **Ardoksho.** Chattopadhay, "Age of Kushanas", Pl. IV n. 11 (Ch. IV. 116). EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

15 **Shaka Tribes** (Vasudeva's Successors). **King Sita.** Gold Stater. King at altar, Brahmi legend vertically/Ardoksho on throne. Chatt. pg. 228; IMC pl. VII. 165. EF. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

16 CANADA. **George V.** Gold Sovereign 1914C. Well–struck Unc., light rim edge dings. Mintage of 14,891, and quite scarce. ($115.–140.)

17 **Edward VII.** Gold Sovereign 1910C. Lustrous, hairlined Unc. with tiny edge test mark. Mintage of 28,012. ($100.–130.)

18 DANISH WEST INDIES. **Christian IX.** 4 Daler or Francs 1904. Nice Unc., scarce and popular. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

19 VENEZUELA. 25 Bolivares 1875A. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

20 EGYPT. **King Fuad.** Yellow gold 100 Piastres 1922. Only year. Fr. 28. Bust r. Good. EF. ($60.–75.)

21 50 Piastres 1923. Fr. 29. EF. ($42.50–52.50)

22 25 Piastres 1923. Fr. 30. Size of US gold dollar. Lustrous Unc. ($30.40.)

23 100 Piastres 1930 with bust of King Fuad left. Fr. 32. EF. ($75.–85.)

24 CHINA. **Fantasy** Gold 10 Dollar 1928. 5.6. gr. Facing bare head bust of **Kansu.**/Outer circle of Chinese characters. Manchu below, inner circle rising sun. Lustrous Unc., but light bends. Kann. B.101. **PHOTO** ($225.–300.)

25 CHINESE TURKESTAN. **Sinkiang.** Fantasy 1 Mace in gold. 3.6gr. Crossed flags with Manchu character above and below/Chinese inscr. in center and perimeter. Kann.B.86. AU. **PHOTO** ($225.–300.)

26 ISRAEL. 1960 **Herzl** gold 20 Pounds. First gold coin of Israel Fr. 1. Nice Unc. ($150.–175.)

27 ALBANIA. **King Zog I.** 100 Francs 1927 PROVA. No stars below head as Fr. 1. Lustrous Unc. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

28 AUSTRIA. **Charles VI.** Ducat 1738. As Fr. 230. Bust r./arms. Sharp EF. ($55.–65.)

29 FRANCE. **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs 1815R (London Mint, while in exile). Bust r./arms over date. Fr. 27 ($200). Abt. EF. ($95.–115.)

30 GERMANY. 1730 Ducat. Busts of Martin Luther and Philip Melanchthon accolated/castle on mountain, "All–seeing" eye in clouds above: ACZG 1730 in exergue. Lustrous AU. **PHOTO** ($75.–85.)

31 HUNGARY. 1867. **Coronation Medal.** About 2 Ducat size. Queen's bust l./crowned inscr. 6.1.gr. Has been mounted. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

32 MONTENEGRO. **Nicholas I.** 20 Perpera 1910. Laureate head l./arms. 50th year of reign and marriage. Fr. 5. Good EF, 2 rim edge test marks. ($175.–200.)

33 NETHERLANDS. **William I.** 10 Gulden 1825 B (Brussels mint). Large head l./arms. Fr. 8. VF–EF with rim edge small defect. ($75.–85.)

34 Utrecht Ducat 1791. Fr. 98. Cut on reverse and slight bends. Fine. ($37.50–42.50)

35 Ducat 1818 (Utrecht). Torch and caduceus. Fr. 17, pg.318, under NEI. Abt. EF. ($37.50–42.50)

35A Ducat 1928. BU. ($20.25.)

36 RUSSIA. **Elizabeth.** Ducat 1748. Bust (!!) r./2–headed eagle. Fr.77. Slightly rippled. Abt. VF. **PHOTO** ($240.–275.)

37 **Catherine II, the Great.** 1783. 10 Roubles. Bust/arms. Fr.94. F–VF. **PHOTO** ($325.–375.)

38 5 Roubles 1783. Bust/arms. Fr.95. Abt. VF. **PHOTO** ($240.–275.)

PAPERMONEY MULE

Federal Reserve $10 and Silver Certificate $1

(1950) Priest–Humphrey

Friedberg 2011B, 1614

THE SAGA OF THE $11 BILL

39 In the late Spring of 1955 a charming young woman was surprised to note, after a few counts, that there were two different totals in her pay envelope – $120 at times and $111 when the bills were turned over. Close examination ferretted out the culprit, a bill with $10 on the face and $1 on the reverse. Mrs. O'Connor, the heroine of our tale, did a bit of checking, and subsequently received many offers of purchase for the misprinted bill. The bookkeeper who issued the pay envelope offered to take the bill back to the Manufacturer's Trust Co. branch at 221 Fourth Ave. in New York City to exchange it for a "good" bill. This Mrs. O'Connor refused, preferring to hold it as a souvenir. At this writing we know of only two other bills of this kind – one in the Chase Money Museum, and one in the possession of an anonymous Washington, D. C. collector. The face – $10 – is of the Federal Reserve Series 1950A – Priest–Humphrey signatures – Plate D262 – as Friedberg 2011B and Donlon 510–11B (New York District). The reverse – $1 – the printing would then be of plate certificate issue – Friedberg 1614 and Donlon 201–13 – Plate 5905. Face serial #B 52620340D. Obverse is well centered and the reverse is centered a bit to the left and top. EF. **PHOTO ON COVER** ($4500.–5500.)

ANCIENT SILVER AND BRONZE

Greece

39A CAMPANIA. **Neapolis.** 370–340BC. Didrachm. 7.3 gr. Head of nymph r. in upswept hairdo, wearing earrings/man–headed bull walking r., flying Nike overhead, in exergue tops of OPOLITO in Greek letters. VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

40 Another Didrachm. 340–241BC. Nymph/bull. VG/Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

41 Another Didrachm. Head of Nymph l./Nike over man–headed bull. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

42 Same as above. Fine. ($40.–60.)

43 LUCANIA. **Sybaris.** 453–448BC. 1/6 Stater. Poseidon/bull. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

44 **Thurium.** 440–420BC. Stater. 8. gr. Athena wearing helmet, adorned with olive wreath/bull walking r., tunny fish in exergue, THOIS in Greek letters/rev. off centered. Otherwise VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

45 **Velia.** 400BC. Didrachma. Pallas Athena/lion. Fine. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

46 CALABRIA. **Tarentum.** 520–500BC. Didrachm. 7.8 gr. Taras on dolphin l., cockle shell below/wheel of 4 spokes. V.74. Rare. VG/F. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

47 473–400BC. Didrachm. Taras seated on dolphin l./male figure seated on stool. From the Burstal Collection. Rare! Fine. ($65.–85.)

48 334–302BC. Didrachm. 7.8 gr. Naked rider on prancing horse r. SA below/Taras with bow and arrow on dolphin. HP below. Good VF. ($65.–75.)

49 272–235BC. Didrachm. Naked boy on horse, crowning horse/Taras riding dolphin l., holding bunch of grapes. VF, well struck. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

50 235–228BC. Didrachm. 6.8 gr. Rider wearing cape on prancing horse facing left. Magistrates name below/Taras on dolphin. VF–EF. V.956. **PHOTO** ($85.–110.)

51 LUCANIA. **Heraclea.** 345–281BC. Didrachm. 6.35 gr. Athena r. in crested Corinthian helmet adorned with griffin/Herakles facing, holding club. Cornucopiae and lionskin. Steer's head in field. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($110.–135.)

52 **Metapontum.** 350–330BC. Stater. 8 gr. Head of Demeter l. wearing wreath of barley and corn ears/ear of barley. Center of corn ear flat, but good VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

53 BRUTTIUM. **Brutii.** 282–203BC. Silver Drachm. 4.6 gr. Head of Winged Nike/nude Pan facing. BMC.31. Choice EF, slightly off center. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

54 **Croton.** 550–480BC. Diobol. Tripod–lebes/Pegasus l. with curled wing flying l. BMC.52. var. Fine. ($20.–30.)

55 Stater. 8 gr. Tripod–lebes/eagles flying incuse. Good VF. BMC.35. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

56 480–420BC. Thick Stater. Tripod/crane. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

57 **Caulonia.** 480–388BC. Stater. Naked archaic male figure r./stag r. Ex–Burstal Coll. G/VG. ($20.–30.)

58 **Terina.** Stater. 440–400BC. Head of Nymph r/Nike on cippus l. Burstal Coll. F–VF. ($50.–75.)

59 4th Century. Third Stater. 2.45 gr. Head of nymph r. Legend/Nike seated. Rev. off centered to top, otherwise EF. **PHOTO** ($110.–135.)

60 SICILY. **Agrigentum.** 413–406BC. ½ Drachm. Eagle on hare/crab. Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

61 **Gela.** Before 466BC. Tetradrachm. 17.2 gr. Forepart of man–headed bull r. Legend/Quadriga with charioteer, Ionic column behind. Serpent in exergue. VF, but inscr. is weak. **PHOTO** ($275.–325.)

62 **Syracuse. Dion.** 357–317BC. Stater. Athena/Pegasus. Sharp VF, rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

63 MACEDONIA. **Acanthus.** 424–400BC. Tetrobol. Bull/incuse square. Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

64 **Chalcidian League. Olynthos.** 392–358BC. Tetrobol. Apollo/lyre. BMC.13. VG. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

65 **Philip II.** 359–336BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus r./horseman r. M.269. VF/F with test cut on reverse. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

66 **Macedonian Kings. Alexander the Great,** 336–323BC. Tetradrachma. **Young** head of Heracles/seated Zeus. Rare! Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

67 Tetradrachm. 17.2 gr. Inscr. below eagle on rev. Obv. off centered to l. VF/F. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

68 Tetradrachm. 17.3 gr. 23x25 oval. Thick planchet. Heracles wearing lion skin. Seated Zeus holding eagle. Front head of ram to l. Greek letters for Damascus below throne. Old grafitti in reverse field. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–95.)

69 Regular head of Heracles on Tetradrachma/Seated Zeus. Fine. ($60.–75.)

70 Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander as Hercules, draped with lion's skin/Zeus seated. VF. ($50.–75.)
71 Same as above. Fine. ($30.–45.)
72 Drachm, same type. Fine. ($10.–15.)
73 Drachm, as above. Fine. ($10.–15.)
74 Drachm. VF. ($25.–35.)
75 Drachma. Lot of 2 pcs., both Fine. ($20.–30.)
76 Drachma. Nice VF. ($30.–35.)
77 Drachm, same types as above. Dealer's lot of 10 pcs., G–VG. ($50.–75.)
78 **Philip III.** 323–316BC. Same type as before, but legend to right and M in field below eagle on rev. 17.3 gr. Abt. VF. ($65.–85.)

79 **Perseus.** 178–168BC. Tetradrachm. 16.8 gr. Head of king r./spreadwinged eagle on thunderbolt and inscr. within oakleaf. Dent in center of rev., which accentuates the portrait. Nice looking VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

80 **Macedon Under the Romans.** 158–146BC. Tetradrachm. 16.8 gr. Head of Artemis in center of shield/club in center of legend, monogram above and 2 below. Partly blue–toned. Nice. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)
81 Tetradrachma. Shield with Artemis/spiked club. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
82 **Macedon Under the Romans after 146BC.** Tetradrachm. 16.2 gr. Head of Alex. the Great with flowing hair, legend below/wreath with Greek letters for Quaestor (93–92BC) and club between money chest and chair. Off centered to l. on obv. and top of rev. good EF. **PHOTO** ($135.–165.)
83 PAEONIA. **Patraus,** 340–315BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo r. laureate/armed horsemen prancing r., spearing prostrate soldier who defends himself with spear and shield. BMC.5. VF–EF, uneven. **PHOTO.** ($65.–85.)
84 Same as above, but a different style. VF–EF, uneven. ($65.–85.)
85 Same type, VF, with different style and border of dots. ($65.–85.)
86 Same style as above, border of dots. Fine ($45.–65.)
87 Same as above. Very crude style with massive die striations. EF. ($65.–85.)
88 Same as above. Excellent style. Test cut on neck. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($45.–65.)
89 Dealers lot of 5 pcs. of above type. VF, test cuts. ($200.–250.)
90 THRACE. **Abdera.** 500–450BC. Triobol. Griffin/bull's head. Fine ($20.–25.)
91 **King Lysimachus,** 323–281BC. Tetradrachma. Head of deified Alexander the Great/seated Athena. Fine. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)
92 Tetradrachm. 17 gr. Head of deified Alexander the Great/seated Athena holding small Victory. HP in exergue. Abt. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)
93 Tetradrachma (later than 200BC). Alexander head/Athena. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

94 ISLANDS OFF THRACE. **Thasos.** 550–465BC. Stater. 9 gr. Satyr carrying nymph/quadripartite incuse square. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

95 Drachm. Satyr holding Nymph/incuse pattern. BMC.16. VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)
96 **146BC On.** Large Tetradrachma. Head of Dionysus/Herakles standing. Mint–mark: M. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
97 Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysus with ivy wreath r./Herakles standing l. F–VF. ($50.–75.)
98 TAURIC CHERSONESUS. **Panticapaeum.** 100–75BC. Didrachm. 8.6 gr. Head of Dionysus crowned with ivy/legend within ivy wreath. F–VF. **PHOTO** ($110.–135.)
99 THESSALY. **Larissa.** 400–344BC. Didrachm. 5.9 gr. Head of nymph facing slightly r., horse feeding r. Reverse off–centered to top. VF. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)
100 Drachma. Nymph/horse. One of the attractive type coins. Only VG/F **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)
101 Another Drachma as above. VG/F. ($50.–60.)
102 ILLYRICUM. **Dyrrhachium.** 450–350BC. Stater. Cow l. suckling calf/double floral pattern. F–VF. ($50.–75.)

103 ISLAND OF ACARNANIA. **Leucas.** 167BC on. Stater. Aphrodite/prow. Very rare! VF, except for testcut. ($50.–75.)

103A PHOCIS. **Delphi(Oracle City!).** 520–480BC. Small 1½ Obols. Ram's head/goat head and 2 dolphina. BMC.4. VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

104 BOEOTIA. **Thebes.** 379–338BC. Stater. 12.4 gr. Boeotian shield/Amphora KA–BI, magistrate. Good VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

105 Stater. Shield/vase. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

106 ½ Drachma. Shield/Kantharos. Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

107 ATTICA. **Athens.** 490–430BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r./owl. VF–EF, very well struck, dig in reverse field. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

108 430–322BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r./owl. Ex–Burstal. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

109 393–339BC. Tetradrachma. Crude, Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

110 Another Tetradrachma. Crude, VG. ($35.–40.)

111 Another crude Tetradrachma. VG/Fine. ($50.–60.)

112 229–197BC. Broad Tetradrachma. Head pg.381. Abt. Fine/VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

113 196–87BC. New style broad flan Tetradrachm. 16.6 gr. Athena Parthenos r. wearing crested helmet/owl on amphora, magistrates names in fields. Nice Fine. ($55.–65.)

114 Large Tetradrachma, new style. MM club. Fine. **PHOTO** ($90.–110.)

115 Tetradrachma. Athena/city magistrates Polemon and Alcetes. Head pg.383. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

116 **Aegina.** 480–431BC. Stater, 5.55 gr. Tortoise showing shell structure/incuse square divided into 5 unequal compartments, one section with 2 dots. VF. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

117 ISLANDS OFF ATTICA. **Chalcis in Euboea.** 369–336BC. Drachma. Nymph/eagle. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

118 **Megara.** 307BC. Bronze. Prow/tripod. Fine. **PHOTO** ($15.–20.)

119 ACHAEA. CORINTH. 625–585BC. Archaic Stater. Pegasus/incuse square. Head pg.400. Fine **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

120 540–430BC. Archaic Stater. 8.25 gr. Pegasus flying l., inscr. below/head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet within incuse area. Sharp and choice VF. **PHOTO** ($135.–175.)

121 400–338BC. Stater. Head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet r./ Pegasus flying r. F–VF. ($25.–35.)

122 Similar to above. VF–EF. ($40.–60.)

123 **Corinth.** Diobol. 350–338BC. Aphrodite/Pegasus. Small silver. Fine. ($20.–30.)

124 Stater. 338–300BC. 8.3 gr. Head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet, rayed facing head in field/Pegasus flying. Some areas of granulation. Nice VF. ($40.–50.)

125 PELOPONNEUSUS. **Achaean League.** 280–146BC. Tetrobol. Symbol/crab. VF. ($30.–50.)

126 Tetrobol. Cleitor Mint. Head of Helios. Fine. ($20.–25.)

127 ELIS. **Olympia.** Broad Drachm. 4.65 gr. Eagle with hare flying/thunderbolt F–A. Sharp VF for this. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

128 ARGOLIS. **Argos.** 322–229BC. Tetrobol. Wolf's head/A. Lot of 2 F/VF pcs. ($45.–65.)

129 Another lot of Tetrobols. Wolf's head/letter A. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($40.–50.)

130 ARCADIA. **The Arcadians.** 370–362BC. Obol. Young Pan/monogram A.P. above syrinx. F/VF. ($25.–35.)

131 CRETE. **Gortyna.** 200–67BC. Drachma. Zeus/warrior. Rare! Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

132 Another Drachma as above. F/VG. ($30.–40.)

133 **ASIA MINOR,** BOSPORUS. **Polemo II and Nero. 38–64AD.** Denarius or Drachma. Bust on either side. Fine. ($25.–35.)

134 PAPHLAGONIA. **Sinope.** 500–443BC. Odd–shaped thick Drachm. 6.15 gr. Stylized head of eagle over small dolphin/two connected incused diamond shapes, each with dot. BMC.4. var. Fine+. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)

135 Drachm. Head of Eagle/Incuse pattern. BMC.1. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

136 Same as above. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

137 375–350BC. Drachm. 5.7 gr. Head of city goddess l./sea eagle on dolphin, EKA below eagle's wing. Sharp and attractive toned VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

138 BITHYNIA. **Nicomedes III.** 120–92BC. Broad tetradrachm. 16.1 gr., 34.3mm. Head of king r./Zeus standing. Inscription and date, monogram and eagle above it. Toned and almost EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

139 MYSIA. **Cyzicus.** 480–400BC. ½ Obol. 4 gr. Front half of boar/lion's head l. and facing lioness head in field, all, within incuse square. VF. ($32.50–45.)

140 4th Century BC. Tetradrachm. 14.8 gr. Head of Kore Soteira l. with corn wreath and veil around head, legend above haed/lion's head l., tunny fish below. Obverse centered to l. Some erosion in fields. Spotty strong VF. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

141 TROAS. **Abydus,** after 196BC. Tetradrachm. 14.8 gr. Draped bust of Artemis/ eagle rampant, legend above., also legend in exergue. Obv. not sharply struck, reverse sharp. Good VF. **PHOTO** ($160.–200.)

142 ISLANDS OF AEOLIS. **Lesbos. Mytilene.** 440–400BC. Diobol. Apollo/calf's head. cff.BMC.6. Fine ($30.–50.)

143 IONIA. **Ephesus.** Cistophorus. 133–67BC. Cista Mystica/bow–case between coiled serpents. VF. ($50.–75.)

144 **Miletus.** 478–390BC. Diobol. Forepart of lion r./ornamental star in incuse square. BMC.14. VF. ($20.–30.)

145 CARIA. **Alabanda.** Alexander the Great type. Very large Tetradrachm. 200BC. ctmkd Tyche. Holed as for testcut, punched. Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

146 ISLANDS OFF CARIA. **Rhodes** 400–333BC. Didrachm. 6.45 gr. Head of Helios facing/rose with bud to r. Weak inscr. above. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** ($70.–80.)

147 Didrachm. Head of Helios facing/rose. VF. ($40.–60.)

148 As above. VF. ($40.–60.)

149 PAMPHYLIA. **Aspendus.** 400–300BC. Stater. Two wrestlers/slinger, triskeles in field, legend. 10.9 gr. Irregular planchet 22.7x19.7. Nice VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

150 **Side.** 190–36BC. Tetradrachm. Athena/Nike, pomegranate. Rare. Fine. ($100.–150.)

151 PISIDIA. **Selge(Seruk today).** 350–333BC. Obol. Gorgoneion/Athena with astralogos. BMC.9. Fine. ($30.–35.)

152 CYPRUS. **Salamis.** 480–450BC. Small 1/12 Stater. Head of ram/Ankh surmounted by ring). BMC.12. Very rare! F/VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

153 PHRYGIA. **Metropolis and Sardes.** 260AD. **Alliance Medallion** of 5 Drachmae **under Valerian II.** Jupiter and Aesculapius. See Head pg.680. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–175.)

154 CILICIA. **Celenderis.** 450–400BC. Thick Stater. 10.8 gr. Nude horseman l. riding sideways. Inscr. below horse/kneeling goat l. looking back, vine leaf and bunch of grapes above. BMC.9. Nice F. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

155 SOLI. **Pompeiopolis.** 450–386BC. Stater. 9.9 gr. Athena r. wearing Corinthian helmet with griffon./bunch of grapes, inscr. in incuse square. Sharp and attractive VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

156 SYRIA. **Antiochus III.** 223–187BC. Tetradrachma. Head/Apollo. BMC.7. F/VG. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

157 **Demetrius I.** 162–150BC. Broad Tetradrachm. 16.8 gr., 34mm. Head of king within wreath/female seated, legend and monogram. VF. **PHOTO** ($100–150.)

158 Tetradrachm. Head r./Apollo seated l. BMC.1. VF+/EF. Very well struck. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

159 **Alexander I.** 152–144BC. Tetradachm. Head r./Zeus seated l. BMC.8 var. F–VF. ($50.–75.)

160 **Antiochus VII.** Persecuter of Jews. 138–129BC. Tetradrachm. Head r./Athena standing l., armed, in wreath. BMC.25. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

161 Another Tetradrachm of this cruel ruler. (Interesting to collectors of **Judaica.**). Head r./eagle on prow. BMC.3. Fine. ($40.–60.)

162 Tetradrachm. 16.4gr. Diademed head of king/Athena standing, small Nike above 2 monograms. BMC.19. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

163 Drachm. 4 gr. Head of king r./Nike walking l., holding wreath. Bit off centered obv. and rev. Toned VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

164 **Demetrius II.** 130–125BC. Tetradrachm. 14.3 gr. Large head of king/eagle on rudder. Tyre Mint mark. Toned VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–85.)

165 **Antiochus VIII.** 121–96BC. Tetradrachm. Head r./Zeus standing l. in wreath. BMC.10 var. F–VF. ($50.–75.)

166 Tetradrachma. Head/Zeus standing. Mark on cheek, but VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

167 **Philip.** 92–83BC. Base Tetradrachma. Head/Zeus seated, BMC.1. VG. ($25.–30.)

168 Another Tetradrachma, base silver. Similar to above, and a little better. Fine. ($40.–50.)

169 PHOENICIA. **Aradus.** 185–139BC. Drachm. 4 gr. Bee/stag standing r. in front of palm tree, legend. Toned and sharp VF. **PHOTO** ($55.–65.)

170 **Sidon. Strato I.** 370–358BC. Tiny 1/16 Shekel. Galley/king slaying lion. BMC.36. Fine. ($15.–20.)

171 Another 1/16 Shekel. Galley/king slaying lion. F/VF. ($17.50–22.50)

172 TYRE. 400–332BC. Base of Tetradrachma. Melkarth on seahorse/owl. Test–cut. VG. ($25.–35.)

173 Didrachma. 177–136BC. Melkharth/eagle. VG/Fine. ($20.–30.)

Judaica

174 **Second Revolt.** 132–135AD. Denarius (¼ Shekel). Bunch of grapes, SIMON/ lyre with 3 strings, FOR THE FREEDOM OF JERUSALEM. Reif.188. Over–struck on Denarius of Vespasian. EF, bold. (We have sold less attractive denarii in earlier sales for $850). **PHOTO** ($650.–750)

175 Another Gem Denarius. Choice EF, no trace of overstriking. **PHOTO** ($600.–700.)

Bronze Judaean Coins

176 **Antiochus VII.** Bronze of Jerusalem. Lily/anchor. BMC.69. Fine. ($15.–25.)

177 **Simon Maccabi.** 143–135BC. Bronze. 19mm. Lulab between two ethrogs/ chalice. Reif.6. VF, rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

178 **Judas Aristobulos.** 104–103BC. Bronze. Hebrew legend in wreath/poppy head between 2 cornucopiae. Reif. 13. VG. VERY RARE. Withdrawn

179 Same as above. VF, with well struck legend. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

180 **Alexander Jannaeus.** 103–76BC. Anchor/sun–wheel. Reif. 14. Hebrew letters between spokes of wheel. VF, well struck ($35.–50.)

181 Similar, very tiny and crude, but very well struck. Reif.15. VF. ($25.–35.)

182 Same as above. Dealer's lot of 10 pcs. G–VG. ($35.–50.)

183 Another dealer's lot of 10 pcs. G–VG. ($35.–50.)

184 Another piece, barbaric (larger), struck in the North. F/VF. ($15.–25.)

185 Similar to above, variety dated YEAR 25. Fine, scarce. ($15.–25.)

186 **John Hyrcanus II.** 67–40BC. Hebrew legend/2 cornucopiae. F/VF with well struck Hebrew legend. ($20.–30.)
187 **Antigonus Mattathias.** 40–37BC. Reif.25. VG, scarce. ($20.–30.)
188 **Herod I.** 37–4BC. Wreath/tripod. Reif.32. VG–F. ($15.–25.)
189 Anchor/caduceus, 2 cornucopiae. Reif.33. VF, with green patina. ($25.–35.)
190 Eagle/cornucopiae. Reif.34. VG, crude as always. ($15.–25.)
191 **Herod Archelaus.** 4BC–6AD. Bunch of grapes/crested helmet. Reif.55. VF. ($25.–35.)
192 Same as above. Ex–Burstal Coll. Reif.55. VG. ($15.–25.)
193 Prow/wreath. Reif.56. F–VF. ($25.–35.)
194 Anchor/wreath. Reif.57. VF, rare. ($35.–50.)
195 **Herod Agrippa I.** 37–44AD. 3 ears of barley/umbrella. Reif.59. VF. ($20.–30.)
196 Dealers lot of 5 pcs. as above. Reif.59. F–VF. ($50.–75.)
197 **Pontius Pilate.** 26–36AD. 3 ears of barley/simpulum. Reif.131. Black patina. F–VF. ($50.–75.)
198. Lituus/wreath, L IZ. Reif.132. VF with black patina. ($50.75.)
199 Similar to above, L IH. Reif.133. F–VF. ($35.–50.)
200 Dealer's lot of 5 pcs. Reif.132–133. VG–F. ($100.–150.)
201 **First Revolt.** 66–70AD. Vine leaf/amphora. Reif.147. VF. ($25.–35.)
202 Another as above. Fine. ($12.50–20.)
203 Dealer's lot of 10 pcs. Reif.147. Average fine. ($65.–90.)
204 Barbaric imitation of Reif.147. VF, rare. ($35.–50.)
205 Similar bronze, Year 3, lid on amphora. Reif.148. Fine, rare. ($20.–30.)

206 **Vespasian. Judaea Capta.** 69/79AD. Sestertius. Bust/Jewish woman seated with Roman soldier standing. Fine, rare. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

207 Another sestertius. VG. ($150.–200.)
208 As. **Judaea Capta.** Captive and arms beneath palm tree. Fine. ($100.–150.)
209 **Judaea Capta.** AE 22–Palestine. Head of Titus r./trophy, captive and shield beneath. Reif.153. VG/F. ($35.–50.)
210 **Procurators under Nero.** 54–68. Lepton or widowmite. Palm branch/inscr. Sharp Fine. ($15.–20.)
211 **Second Revolt.** Bronze, 26mm. Vine leaf/Palm tree. Reif.204. VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)
212 CAESAREA. **Samaria.** Bronze. 20mm. Head of Severus Alexander r./eagle supporting wreath. BMC.118. VG/F. ($30.–45.)
213 Bronze. 18mm. Head of Trajan Decius/Tyche. See BMC.164. VG. ($20.–30.)

Persia

214 5th Century BC. Siglos. 5.6 gr. King with spear and bow kneeling r./irregular incuse. Nice Fine for this coinage. ($30.–35.)
215 PARTHIA. **Elymais. Kamnaskires I.** 2nd Century BC. Drachme. Head/figures. VF. ($20.–30.)
216 Silver Drachma. Abt. 150BC. Head/crescent. Fine. ($20.–30.)
217 **Volagases I. Tetradrachm** of 55/56AD. BMC.15. VF. ($65.–85.)
218 **Volagases III.** Tetradrachm of 77–147. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
219 BACTRIA. **Menander.** 160–140. ¼ Stater, size of Drachm. Bust r./Pallas. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)
220 Another ¼ Stater. Bust l./Pallas. VG/Fine. ($20.–30.)
220A **Menander.** ca. 150BC. AR drachm. Diad. bust of king r. Rev: Pallas thundering l. BMC–24, CIGC–2. F–VF. ($25.–35.)
220B **Menander.** AR drachm. Helmeted and diad. bust of king r. Rev: Pallas thundering l. BMC–12, CIGC–3. extr. F. ($25.–35.)
220C **Menander.** AR drachm. Diad. bust of king l. thrusting javelin. Rev: Pallas thundering r. BMC–36, CIGC–6. VF. ($18.–25.)

220D **Apollodotus I.** ca. 115BC. AR drachm, square. Elephant stdg. r. Rev: Indian bull stdg. r. BMC–3, CIGC3. VF. ($15.–25.)

220E **Apollodotus II.** ca. 95BC. AR drachm. Diad. bust of king r. Rev: Pallas thundering l. BMC–5, CIGC–10. Crude, normal for this type. EF for coin. ($30.–40.)

220F **Zoilus I (Dikaios).** ca. 125BC. Diad. bust of king r. Rev: Herakles facing holding wreath. BMC–½, CIGC–1. Unc. ($35.–45.)

Egypt

221 **Ptolemy II.** 285–246BC. Tetradrachma. Tyre. Bust r./eagle standing. Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

222 **Ptolemy III.** 247–222BC. Bronze. 38mm. Head of Zeus r./eagle on thunder–bolt. VF. ($25.–35.)

223 **Ptolemy VIII.** 170–116BC. Tetradrachma. Yr. 39 = 132BC. Attractive bust/ Standing eagle. Struck in Salamis. Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

224 Another Tetradrachma. Yr. 41 = 130BC. Paphos. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

225 **Ptolemy X. 116–80BC.** Tetradrachma. Yr. 20 = 87BC. A bit off center. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

226 Tetradrachma. Yr. 20=87BC. Bust r./eagle standing. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

227 **Ptolemy XI.** 114–88BC. Double struck Tetradrachma. Yr. 22=85BC. Fine. ($20.–30.)

228 **Ptolemy XIII.** 80–51BC. Tetradrachma. Yr.16=65BC. Bust/eagle. Crude, Fine. ($25.–30.)

229 Tetradrachma. Yr.9=72BC. Large planchet. Fine. ($25.–35.)

230 Base Tetradrachma. Yr.9=72BC. Fine. ($20.–22.)

231 **Famous Cleopatra VII.** Wife of Marc Anthony 52–30BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy r./eagle. Newell VII.10.var. VF. ($50.–75.)

232 Same as above, but Fine. ($30.–40.)

233 Same as above, dealer's lot of 4 pcs. Fine. ($100.–125.)

234 Another lot for dealers – 4 pcs. Fine. ($100.–125.)

235 Bronze. 22mm. Fine. ($50.–75.)

236 Another bronze. 27mm. Good. ($25.–35.)

237 ALEXANDRIA. **Claudius and Antonia.** 41–54AD. Base Tetradrachma, bust either side. BMC 65. Strong line. ($30.–35.)

238 **Nero.** 54–68. Tetradrachma. Bust of Nero/bust of goddess Isis. Base silver. Fine. ($15.–25.)

ANCIENT ROME

Republic

239 CAMPANIA. 268BC. Small bronze. Bellona/dog. VG. ($10.–20.)

240 **Republic.** 268BC. Small silver Sestertius. Roma, IIS/Dioscuri. Very rare, but only G/VG. ($20.–30.)

The following are Roman Republic Denarii, according to Moneyer's Family Names as in Babelon. Sydenham numbers are given also.

241 **Acilia.** c.55BC. Laureate head of Salus/Salus standing leaning on column. Part of rev. legend not sharp, otherwise a lustrous choice EF; obv. blue–black toned. Syd. 922. ($40.–50.)

242 **Aemilia.** c.109BC. King Aretas kneeling beside camel/Jupiter in quadriga. Syd.913. Issued to commemorate subjudation of Nabathean Arabians. VF–EF. ($37.50–50.)

243 **Annia.** c.81–80BC. Head of Annia Perrenna/Victory in walking quadriga. S below horses. Part of legend not on planchet. Syd.748E. F–VF, rare. ($85.–100.)

244 **Claudia.** c.106BC. Head of Roma r./Victory in biga. Syd.569. F–VF. ($17.50–22.50)

245 **Cloulia.** c.110BC. Head of Roma, wreath behind ROMA below/Victory in biga, horses prancing, ear of corn below. Syd.516. Toned VF. ($20.–25.)

246 **Cornelia.** c.96–94BC. Head of young Hercules, shield in field, ROMA below/Genius crowning Roma. Syd.604. Fine–VF. ($22.50.30.)

247 **Cornelia.** 87BC. Bust of Mars/Victory in biga. Syd.702. VF. ($20.–25.)

248 **Curtia.** c.108–107BC. Head of Roma, X behind/Jupiter in galloping quadriga. Small planchet. Syd.537. Nice EF. ($22.50–27.50)

249 **Gellia.** c.135–134BC. Head of Roma, X behind, all within laurel wreath/Nerio and Mars in galloping quadriga. Toned VF. Syd.434. ($17.50–22.50)

250 **Hosidia.** c.60BC. Large head of Diana/speared wild boar and dog. Syd.904. VF–EF/VF–serrate. ($55.–65.)

251 **Marcia.** c56BC. Head of Ancus Marcius r., lituus behind/equestrian statue, 5 arches with legend in exergue. Syd.919. Abt. VF. ($20.–25.)

252 **Memmia.** 103–102BC. Head of Saturn l./biga, T between horse's legs. Very sharp portrait. Syd.574a. Nice VF. ($17.50–25.)

253 **Nonia.** 63–62BC. Head of Saturn/Victory crowning seated Roma. Nice portrait. Syd.885. Fine. ($35.–40.)

254 **Pompeia.** c.59BC. Large head of Consul Rufus/head of Sulla. Appears as "flip" strike or clashed dies. Few small impressions are deep, still a nice VF and rare. Syd.908. ($125.–175.)

255 **Postumia.** 49–48BC. Head of PIETAS r. two hands clasped over caduceus, ALBINUS B(RUTI) below. He was adopted father of Caesar's assassin. Syd. 942. Off–centered about 25%, lustrous sharp EF. ($25.–30.)

256 **Scribonia.** c.55BC. Striking head of Bonus Eventus r./well–head with lyres, festoons and hammer. Syd.928. Abt. EF/VF. ($25.–35.)

257 **Vibia.** 89–88BC. Very large head of Apollo, lyre below chin/Minerva in quadriga. Syd.684. VF/EF. ($25.–32.50)

258 **Volteia.** c.76BC. Bust of Attis, or young Corybas, wearing helmet with laurel/Cybele driving biga of lions, IB above. Syd.777. Nice F. ($27.50–35.)

259 **Brutus.** c.42BC. Head of Libertas/consul, 2 lictors, accensus. B. Junia 3. F–VF. ($35.–50.)

Roman Empire

260 **Augustus.** 27BC.–14AD. Denarius. Head r./circular shield. F–VF. ($35.–50.)

261 Denarius. Young head r.figure of Julius Caesar in temple. C.90. F–VF. ($35.–50.)

262 Cistophorus(Tetradrachm). Head r./two stags on altar. C.33. Fine. Rare! **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

263 **Tiberius.** 14–37AD. THE FAMOUS BIBLE COINS! Denarius. Rev: Livia seated. "Tribute Penny". C.16. VF. ($75.–100.)

264 Another as above. F–VF. ($65.–85.)

265 Another as above. F–VF. ($65.–85.)

266 As. Bust/SC. Coh.25. F/VF. ($20.–30.)

267 As. Bust/SC. Fine. ($15.–25.)

268 **Claudius.** 41–54. Denarius. bust/oak–wreath. C.87. VF, small part of coin behind head chipped away. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

269 As. Bust/Constantia. Choice portrait. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

270 As. Bust/Pallas. Fine. ($20.–30.)

271 As. **Restitution by Titus.** Bust/Minerva. Coh.107. VF. ($25.–35.)

272 **Nero.** 54–68. Denarius. Bust/Salus seated. Coh.318. Fine, bold. ($35.–50.)

273 Silver Tetradrachm. Alexandria mint. Bust/Dikaiosyne standing. VF. ($15.–25.)

274 As. Bust/temple of Janus. VF, blue patina. ($25.–35.)

275 As. Bust/Victory between S. C. Fine. ($20.–30.)

276 **Galba.** 68–69. Sestertius. Bust r. Liberty standing. Coh.108. Rough black (lacquered) surface, otherwise Fine. ($75.–100.)

276A **Vespasian** 69–79. Silver Tetradrachm. Alexandria mint. Bust/Eirene standing. VF. ($15.–25.)

277 Dupondius. Bust/ Felicitas. Coh.151. VF/VG, patina. ($20.–30.)

278 **Titus.** 79–81. Denarius. Bust/Pax seated l. Coh.162. Fine. ($15.–25.)

279 As. Bust/Fortuna between S. C. Rare! VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

280 **Domitian.** 81–96. Sestertius. Bust/Jupiter seated. Fine. ($15.–25.)

281 Sestertius (COS XVI). Laureate head r./Jupiter seated. Obv. has some green and rough areas. Bust is sharp. Jupiter's head flat, otherwise nice VF. ($50.–65.)

282 **Nerva.** 96–98. Denarius. Bust/Libertas. Coh.106. VF, sharp portrait. **PHOTO** ($35.–50.)

283 Sestertius. Bust/Libertas. Fine, good portrait. ($40.–60.)

284 Sestertius. Bust/VEHICULATIONE ITALIAE REMISSA, two mules grazing, cart. Coh.143. F/VF, some tooling. **PHOTO** rev. only. ($100.–150.)

285 **Trajan.** 98–117. Sestertius. Draped bust r./Fortuna seated. Parts of legend are flat and parts quite sharp. Nice portrait. Coh.164. Abt. F/VF. ($40.–50.)

286 As. Danube. Bridge. VG/Fine. ($20.–30.)

287 **Hadrian.** 117–138. Sestertius. Head r./Fortune standing. Bottom obv. flat, planchet crack. F–VF. ($35.–50.)

288 Sestertius. Bust/Nilus reclining. Coh.993. Fine. ($50.–75.)

289 As. Bust/Fortuna. Coh.771. VF. ($20.–30.)

290 **Sabina.** Wife of Hadrian 117–137. Sestertius. Bust with hanging braid/Concordia standing. Old dig on rev., obv. has some small rough areas. Otherwise Nice Fine. ($37.50–50.)

291 Sestertius. Bust/Concordia. Fine. ($20.–30.)

292 **Antinous.** Favorite of Hadrian. Alexandria mint Drachm. Head r/Antinous as Hermes on horseback. BMC.295. Good and VERY RARE. ($35.–50.)

293 **Antoninus Pius.** 138–161. Denarius. Bust/Pax standing. Coh.582. VF. ($12.50–20.)

294 Sestertius. Bust/Aequitas. Fine. ($15.–25.)

295 **Faustina, Sr.** Wife of Antoninus. Denarius. Bust/temple of 6 columns. Coh.1. Fine. ($12.50–20.)

296 Medallion of Sestertius size, hammered into checker with high edges. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

297 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161–180. Sestertius on his Armenian Triumphs. Bust/emperor with standards. Rare and Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

298 Sestertius. Bust/emperor sacrificing. Coh.1037. F–VF, green patina. ($20.–30.)

299 **Lucius Verus.** 161–169. Sestertius. Bust/Mars carrying trophy. Coh.224. Fine+, green patina. ($25.–35.)

300 **Commodus.** 180–192. Denarius. Head r., draped with lion's skin/club. Coh.190. VF and rare. ($60.–75.)

301 **Septimius Severus.** 193–211. Tetradrachm. Laodiceia and Mare, Syria head r./eagle, star. EF+, lustrous choice. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

302 Caracalla. 211–217 (called Marcus Aurelius Antoninus). Tetradrachm. Antioch mint. Head r./eagle holding animal's leg. EF+, lustrous choice. **PHOTO** ($125.150.)

303 **Elagabalus.** 218–222. Sestertius. Bust/Liberty. Fine/VF. ($35.–45.)

304 **Pupienus.** c.238. Sestertius. Draped bust r./LIBERALITAS standing. 2 planchet cracks. Coh.15. Fine. ($125.–165.)

305 **Hostilian.** 248–251. Sestertius. Bust/Pax. Fine. ($15.–25.)

THE GREAT RARITY

306 **Uranius Antoninus.** c.252–254. Tetradrachm. Emisa, Syria. Bust r. radiate/eagle. BMC.22; Mabbott Sale 4464 and Seaby 2773 all laureate. Mabbott Sale 4464 Fine and weak brought $1350. This is EF and sharp. **PHOTO** ($3000.–4000.)

307 **Gallienus.** 253–268. As. Bust/Valor. Fine and scarce. ($20.–30.)
308 **Marius.** 268. Antoninianus. Struck in Gaul. Bust/Victory. VF and Rare! **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)
309 **Vabalatus.** 270–271. Antoninianus. Bust/bust of Aurelius. Rare bronze. Fine/Good. ($20.–30.)
310 **Florianus.** 276 only. Antoninianus. Bust/Fides. VF, sharp portrait. Rare. **PHOTO** ($35.–50.)
311 **Numerian.** 283–285. Antoninianus. Bust/Mars. Fine. ($10.–15.)
312 **Carausius**(in Britain 287–293). Antoninianus. Bust/Pax. Fine. ($25.–35.)
313 Antoninianus. Struck in London. Bust/Pax. VG. ($20.–30.)
314 **Allectus**(in Britain 293–296). Antonianiaus. Bust/Pax. Fine. ($30.–50.)
315 **Maxentius.** 306–312. Follis. Bust/temple. F/VF. ($10.–15.)
316 **St. Helen.** 323. Follis. Bust/Security. Fine. ($15.–20.)
317 Another as above. F/VF. ($20.–25.)
318 Centenionalis. Irregular bronze. Bust/Salus. VG. ($20.–25.)
319 Quinarius. Bust/Pax. VG. ($15.–25.)
320 **Fausta.** 323. Follis. Bust/Security. Rare. F/VG. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)
321 **Constantius. II.** 323–361. Follis. Bust with Christogram/soldier. Irregular edge. Fine. ($10.–15.)
322 1½ Mairorinae. Bust/Christogram. VF and rare. **($25.–35.)**
323 Maiorina. Bust/Christogram. F/VF. ($15.–25.)
324 **Theodora,** stepdaughter of Maximianus and second wife of Constantius I. Struck between 337–440. Bronze. Quinarius. Bust/Salus. VG/F. Rare. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)
325 **Magnentius.** 350–354. 1½ Maiorinae. Bust/Christogram. VG. ($20.–30.)
326 Maiorina. Bust/Christogram. VG/F. ($20.–30.)
327 Maiorina. Bust/Christogram. Good. ($7.–10.)
328 **Julian II.** (The Apostate). 361–363–. Siliqua. Bust r./wreath. Silver. C.159. VF. ($25.–35.)
329 Middle bronze. Bust/apis. Serrated edge. Cyzicus mint. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)
330 Middle bronze. Struck in Lyons, France. Bust/apis. F/VF. ($30.–40.)
331 Middle bronze. Struck in Carthage. Bust/apis. F/VF. ($35.–40.)
332 **Gratian.** 363–379. Centenionalis. Green patina. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)
333 **Aelia Flaccila.** 379–395. Maiorina. Bust/Victory. VG. ($15.–20.)
334 Maiorina. Bust/Security. Fine. ($20.–25.)
335 Maiorina. Bust/Salus. Fine. ($25.–35.)
336 Dupondii and As of **Augustus, Agrippa, Claudius, Vespasian, Domitian, Trajan, Hadrian, Faustina Sr., Marcus Aurelius, Severus Alexander.** Good to Fine lot of 10 pcs. ($60.–80.)
337 Small bronzes of 20 different Emperors. VG–F. ($60–75.)
338 Large bronzes of various cities. Lot of 10 G–F pcs. ($40.–60.)
339 Large bronzes of **Perga, Pamphylia, Gallienus,** etc. Lot of G–F 10 pcs. ($40.–60.)

340 Ancient Rome. SPINTRIA. Token for a brothel. Man and woman/XV. Holed. (A series of 6 different spintriae brought record prices in the Mabbott II Sale.) This is the only holed one offered. Otherwise F/VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

Byzantine Empire

341 **Justinian I.** 527–565. ½ Siliqua, struck in Carthage, BMC.351. Silver. Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)
342 Large 40 Nummi, 37–39½mm, 24.3 gr. Inscr. below M. Facing bust, cross on either side/year XIII. In exergue CON. Choice VF. ($40.–50.)
343 **Ostrogoths. Athalaricus.** 526–534. Silver ¼ Siliqua. Bust of Justinianus/name. BMMC.35. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

SILVER AND BRONZE OF THE AMERICAS

344 ARGENTINA. **Province of Rio de la Plata.** 8 Soles 1815. Potosi. Cr.20. VF ($40.–60.)
345 BOLIVIA. Boliviano 1872. Yeo.64; SDNSA.29. These crowns are getting scarce as their rarity becomes known. VF–EF. ($30.–40.)
346 COLOMBIA. Peso 1956. Door of the Casa de Moneda. Yeo.72. ($20.–25.)
347 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC **(West Indies).** Peso 1897. Yeo.14. F–VF. ($15.–20.)
348 ECUADOR. Sucre 1890. Lima Mint. Yeo.31. VF–EF. ($12.–15.)
349 GUADELOUPE(?). **Louis XV.** Jeton with privately engraved G. Collector bought it as Guadeloupe. ($10.–15.)
350 HAITI, as French Colony, **Saint–Domingue,** comprising the western part of the island until 1790. 2 Sols 1719A. Bust/fasces. Crude cast as all are. CW.38.7; Brand 2080. F–VF. ($25.–35.)
351 HONDURAS. Peso 1889. Yeo.25a. Lustrous gem! VF–EF. ($30.–40.)
352 MEXICO. Revolution issues. Morelos. 8 Reales 1813. Copper.C.1–155. VF. ($20.–30.)
353 URUGUAY. Peso 1895. Yeo.14; SDNSA.2. VF–EF. ($30.–40.)
354 Peso 1917. Yeo.23. VF. ($25.–35.)

AFRICA

355 ETHOPIA. **Menelik II.** Pattern uniface Talari –189– partial date. Uniface/blank. Compare Yeo.10 for obv. Ex.Farouk. Superb matte proof! Unique? **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

356 5 Rupees 1906. Yeo.12. VF+. ($25.–35.)
357 2½ Rupees 1923. Yeo.29. VF. ($20.–30.)

ARAB–ASIAN

358 Silver Dirhem. 800–1200 3–line inscr. within square on either side. Lot of 9 F–VF pcs. ($60.–85.)
359 Silver Dirhems. 800–1200. Border made of 6–pointed star and rounded sides. Inscr. either side. Lot of 6 F–VF pcs. ($40.–60.)
360 Silver coins. 1000–1600. 13 different and interesting pcs. 2 have sun over lion. 11.5mm to 25mm. F–VF. ($50.–125.)
361 Dirhems. 1200–1500. Arabic inscr. on either side. Lot of 4 different F–VF. ($30.–40.)
362 Silver Dirhems. 1200–1500. A similar lot of 22 pcs., average abt. Fine. ($50.–60.)
363 Silver Dirhems. 1200–1500. Assorted lot of 24 pcs., generally not well struck, average VG+ lot. ($50.–60.)

BIHAR

364 **Famine Token.** ½ Rupee. Bronze. Size of ½ P. Rev: inscr. VF. ($10.–15.)

BURMA

365 **World War II.** Burma Road Tael 1943. As paid by General Stillwell to the troops making the road from Yunnan to Burma. Stag head/inscr. Kann.939. VF and rare. **PHOTO** **($100.–150.)**

CEYLON

366 ½ Stiver 1815. Planchet rust areas and edge dent. Fine; 1c 1891. VG; 1892. Part red Unc. with die breaks; 1912. Part red AU; 1922. EF; ¼c 1870. Good; 1890. Red Unc., 5c 1870. VG–F; 10c 1892. Good VF. Lot of 9 pcs. ($32.50.–40.)

367 G.&.W.L. Monogram/catamaran. Black vulcanite Token. Hulsdorff Mills 35mm. Prid.64. Scarce. AU, small rim edge nick. ($25.–35.)

368 Another as above. EF, small rim edge nick. ($22.50–30.)

CHINA

369 Lot of 19 unattributed holed Cash. ($12.50–20.)

370 Very large Chinese Amulet with square hole. Copper 124mm, 337.8 gr. Chinese Pagoda with 5 characters below/MING TUNG CHIN PAO around square hole. VF. ($40.–75.)

371 **Kwang Tung** (1890). 10 Cents (2) and 20c. Lot of 3 toned Uncs., scarce so nice. ($20.–27.50)

372 **Li Hung Chang** visiting the mint in Berlin 1896. His bust as on Chinese coins/inscr. in German. 39mm. Thick silver. EF. ($25.–30.)

373 **Tuan Chi Jui.** Dollar 1924. Facing bust. Kann.683($175). In plastic case holder. AU. ($100.–175.)

374 **Republic on Taiwan** under Chiang Kai Chek $1. 1949, silver, with unpublished type of island on rev. Reeded edge. VF. Maybe unique!. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

375 $1 silver 1949. Unpublished reverse. Reeded edge. Maybe unique. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

376 $1 1949. Silver. Type of Yeo.4–8(pg.48). **38th Year of the Republic.** Unpublished. Maybe unique. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

377 $1. 1950. Silver. Unpublished year**(39th year).** Regular type, but larger. Maybe unique. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

378 Same in brass. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

379 1 Yuan 1958. Struck in nickel of the type of 5 Yuan 1960. Unc. Maybe unique. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

380 5 Yuan 1960. Not in Yeoman who has only 1 Yuan 1960(49). Same type struck in pure nickel. Unc. Reeded edge. Maybe unique. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

381 Silver 1 Yuan 1960 of the type of 1954. Bust **of Sun Yat Sen**/island of Taiwan. Milled edge. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

382 Pattern 1 Yuan 1960 on the **50th Anniversary of the Republic 1960.** Unpublished. Regular silver proof instead of nickel silver, and much larger. Bust l./like Yeo.9(larger). Flowers. Milled edge. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

383 1 Yuan 1960. Bust of Sun Yat Sen/flowers. Nickel. Was listed in Yeoman 1st Current Coins of the World, but is not in 3rd edition. Supposedly of great rarity! Reeded edge. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

384 $5 1964. **Republic of China. 53rd Year.** Issued by Bank of Taiwan. This coin has never been in circulation, was never seen by us. Compare Yeo.1–8. type. Nickel alloy. Reeded edge. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

385 Same as earlier, but dated 1962 **(51st Year).** Zinc aluminum alloy. EF and maybe unique. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

386 100 Yuan 1965. Silver dollar size. Reeded edge Yeo.4. Struck in pure silver. Issued by the Bank of Taiwan. Although Yeoman only lists $9 Unc., our Chinese correspondent in Taiwan says Proofs are exceedingly rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

387 100 Yuan. Pattern 1965. **Sun Yat Sen 100th Birthday Commemorative** 1965. Bust 1./inscr. Reeded edge. Silver. Supposedly only a few struck. Proof. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

388 10 Yuan 1965. 100th Birthday of Dr. Sun Yat Sen. Bust as on regular issue/ same as regular issue but without mountains. Copper nickel Reeded edge, Extremely reare! Maybe just a few struck. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

389 10 Yuan 1965. Same as above without mountain, but with cloud. Copper nickel. Reeded edge. Extremely rare. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

390 **55th Year of the Republic.** General **Chiang Kai Chek and Madame Chiang.** Pattern 2000 Dollars on his **80th Birthday 1966.** 31 Oct. 1966. Unique! Bust of General and his wife to l./birds and flowers(like Yeo.18). Milled edge. Silver and gold, (some 14K gold). Supposedly unique. AU. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

391 2000 Yuan 1966, struck in brass. Plain edge. Like Yeo.18. Bust l./birds and flowers. Proof. Exceedingly rare! **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

392 1 Yuan 1966. Unpublished reverse. Chiang Kai Chek 80th Birthday 1966. Milled edge. Pure nickel. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

393 Mule of 1 Yuan 1966 obverse with reverse of 1 Yuan 1960. Unpublished nickel and silver Hybrid coin. Reeded edge. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

394 Nickel 1 Yuan 1967. Type of corn ear of Yeoman 20. Rev: inscr. Unpublished, maybe unique. Reeded edge. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

395 **Yunnan**(China Province). Burma Road Tael of 1 ounce of purse silver. Called "Fu" type. Kann.940. Payment for the troops working on the Burma Road. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

396 **FORMOSA(Japanese Occupation).** Japanese Yen of Meiji 24, ctstpd on rev. "gin" (silver). Ctspd by Bank of Japan to circulate in Formosa. EF. ($20.–30.)

HEDJAZ

396A Maria Teresa Taler, ctspd. VF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

INDIA

397 Set 1950. 1 Pice–1 Rupee. Mintproofs. Calcutta. 7 pcs. Yeo.61–67; Set 1962. 1 Paisa–50 Paisa. 6 pcs. Yeo.62–73; and another Set of 5 pcs. Yeo.62–73. In original mint envelopes, but may not have been struck at that time. Lot of 18 pcs. ($25.–50.)

397A **Native States. Cutch.** Silver crownsize 5 Kori 1936. Incused edge. Unc.; **Bikanir.** Rupee 1937. Yeo.4. EF; also 14 different coppers of kutch. Y. 1–6. A7, A8, 16, 17, 22–26, from dollarsize to the size of a U. S. penny. Fine–Unc. Lot of 16 pcs. ($20.–30.)

INDO-CHINA

398 Piastre 1898. VF. ($5.–8.)

INDONESIA

399 Yeo.1(15); Yeo.2(5); Yeo.3(20); Yeo.4 (4); Yeo.5(36); Yeo.5a(14); Yeo.6(2). Lot of 86 EF–Unc., most are Unc. with some bag–marks. ($50.–75.)

IRAQ

400 **Kassim** (since murdered). The "smiling" large crown of 500 Fils. Yeo.30. Proof. ($40.–50.)

ISRAEL

401 500 Prutah 1949. Getting scarce! Yeo.14. Unc. ($17.50–22.50)

JAPAN

402 Silver 1 Yen. Meiji 26(1893). Toned AU; 50c Meiji 4(1871). 31.4mm. VF. Nice lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–32.50)

403 20 Sen. EF; 5 Sen(second reverse). VF. Both Meiji 4; 5 Sen Meiji 10. EF. Nice lot of 3 pcs. ($22.50–27.50)

404 Oblong silver ICHI BU GIN 1837. JV.1101. 2 different with upper left corner counterstamps, 1859. JV.1102; Isshu Giu(smaller). JV.1302(2); JV.1303; also imitation 2 Bu, low gold. Lot of 7 pcs. ($37.50–50.)

KOREA

405 5 Yang 1892. Dragon/value. JV.AB1. This piece was taken from a proofset box especially struck for a high dignitary. It has the proof surface on the obv. but the rev. is a dull matt surface. Really the best specimen I have ever seen! **PHOTO** ($375.–500.)

LAOS

406 Boatshaped 10 ounce bar, with Chinese markings and a choplike chisel marks to see if silver was OK. 362.375 gr., 112x30mm. EF. ($100.–150.)

MALDIVE ISLANDS

407 Sultan Mohamed Muiz Uddin Iskander. 1187–1188(1773–1774). Double Zoni 1189. Silver. Not in Craig. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

MONGOLIA

408 Tukhrik 1925. Scarce crown. Yeo.8. EF. ($50.–75.)

408A Another as above. AU. ($55.–80.)

NEJD

409 Maria Teresa Taler 1780, ctspd for Mozambique with crown and engraved for Nejd with Arabic inscr. Dav.485/471,pg.187/192. Ex–Browder Coll. EF. **PHOTO** ($170.–200.)

410 Ryal or crown stamped over Egyptian 20 Piastres 1327AH. See Yeo.3. VF and rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

411 Copper Doits(½, 1 and 2). VOC type 1732//1790. 32 different, plus 37 duplicates. Nice lot of 69 Fine to VF pcs. ($50.–75.)

412 **Java.** Rupee 1767. Arabic inscr. Obverse **ctspd. with Java star.** Type Scholt. 460a; B.61. Silver. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($45.–55.)

413 Silver Rupee 1798. Scholt.472; B.70. VF and very rare. ($50.–60.)

414 Rare DUYT JAVA 1764, 1765, 1783. Compare Scholt.482(JAVAS),483e, 483a; B.73,74,75. Lot of 3 copper VF pcs. ($46.–50.)

415 Tin Doit 1797. N above VOC/I–DUIT–1797. **In the time of Grogan only** 2 specimens known, This is the Bucknill specimen 84. Moquette XXIV.516; Grog.648(54 gld.); Scholt.487. Prof. Mabbott paid $35 for this in 1948! VG. ($35.–55.)

416 Another Doit 1797. Pewter and counterstamped with Arabic letter. G–VG. ($35.–55.)

417 Collection of copper Doits, struck in the Netherlands for the **East India Company** (VOC). Dordrecht (Province of Holland). 1726//1789. 24 pcs., including 4 duplicates. All F, VF and EF, and mostly bought from the Brand Collection and still in these envelopes. Scholt.79–118. Each envelope has Buckn. number. Lot of 24 pcs. ($80.–100.)

418 Gelderland ½ and 1 Doit. 1787//1806. Cr.A1,A2,24. 8 different plus 4 duplicates. Lot of 12 pcs. VG to VF. ($12.50–17.50)

419 Rare 1784 Holland Doit. Scholt.116; B.159. VF. ($15.–20.)

420 Doit 1757, from the Brand Collection. B.130; not Scholten. The unknown dates are native counterfeits made at the time in the Islands and are rare and interesting. EF. ($15.–20.)

421 ½ Doits, 1749,1753,1769. Scholt.351,355,357. Copper. F/VF; also a silver ½ Doit 1755. Scholt.359; B.126. Unc. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20.–40.)

422 Struck in the city of **Utrecht** for the East India Company. Doits 1746. Scholt. 292; 1754; Scholt.295;; 1755. Scholt.296;; 1757. Scholt.297; 1770. Scholt.302; 1777. Scholt.305; 1780. Scholt.308; 1785. Scholt.311; 1788. Scholt.314; 1790. Scholt.316; 1793. Scholt.319. Mostly VF or better. 1 duplicate. Lot of 12 pcs. ($30.–40.)

423 ½ Doits. Utrecht for VOC. 1752,,1753,1754,(2), 1755(not in Scholt.,B.187), 1756(B.188), 1757(only forgery). Lot of 7 VG/F pcs. ($35.–45.)

424 Doits struck in **Middleburg (Zeeland)** for the East Indian Co. (VOC). 1732. High dot. Scholt.161b. Rare; 1735//1794. Scholt.164c//206a. Interesting lot of 22 pcs., mostly VF, some EF and a few Fine. ($52.50–60.)

425 Struck in **Harderwijk,** in the Province of **Gelderland,** for the VOC. 1732. Scholt.267. Scarce; 1785, a very rare misstruck brockage; 1786, 1787. Mintmk. upside down. Scholt.274b; 1789. Scholt.276b; 1790(2), 1792. Scholt.280c; ½ Doit 1786 written as 1886, a native imitation (cff.B.327), 1789. Scholt.382c (rare). Lot of 10 pcs. mostly VF. ($30.–40.)

426 1792 Pattern Doit. BU. Scholt.279. Very rare! B.332. Ex–Brand 330d. **PHOTO** (20.–30.)

427 Collection of Doits struck in Westfrisia at the mints of **Hoorn, Enkhuizen and Medemblik.** Mostly in Brand envelopes and some with mint identifications and all with Bucknill numbers. 1729//1792. Scholt. 209b//253a; also added a 10 Stuiver Zeeland 1791, holed and with a broken loop. Scholt.77d. Lot of 21 pcs., mostly VF, some EF, VG and Fine. ($50.–75.)

428 Rupee 1800 over other date. Struck in **Batavia**(Jakarta). Inscr. both sides. Scholt.527.**RRRR;** B.412. VF. Rarity. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

429 Rupee 1803. Z below date for mintmaster Zwekkert. Scholt.530; B.415. VF. ($25.–30.)

430 Emergency Stuiver from cannon metal. JAVA 1799. Struck in Batavia. Scholt. 553; B.421A. VF. ($20.–30.)

431 Another, in lead pewter, not cannon metal. Good/VG. ($10.–15.)

---

432 Copper bar or "bonk" struck in Batavia from Japanese copper. Largest bar of 8 Stuivers. Flattened ends stamped on each side obv. and rev. 8 STV/* 1803. 80mm. Scholt.536. RRR. B.431; Grog.671 brought 170 Guilders in 1914($90). Mabbott paid $100 in 1948. VF. ($150.–200.)

---

433 2 Stuiver bonk 1796. 26x15x10mm. Sharp dies. Scholt.474 (rare); B.76. EF. ($28.–35.)

434 2 Stuiver bonk 1798. 25x16x10mm. Scholt.476(rare). Ex–Brand Coll. VF. ($24.–30.)

435 2 Stuiver bonk 1802. Scholt.539(RR); B.429. Ex–Brand 5056. VF. ($28.–30.)

436 1 Stuiver bonk 1800. Scholt.544(Rare); B.426. 18x16x9mm. Ex–Brand. VF. ($20.–30.)

437 2 Stuivers 1803. Bonk. 25x17x10mm. Scholt.540. Rare. VF. ($30.–40.)

438 1 Stuiver 1801,1802,1803. Bonk. Scholt.545,546,547. All rare. Lot of 3 VF pcs. ($42.50–45.)

439 **Batavia.** ½ Stuiver Bonk 1804. Scholt.551. Light double striking, extremely rare and VF. ($50.–100.)

440 Copper 1/160, 1/80 Gulden, ¼ and ½ Stivers 1802//1825. Cr.26//66. 24 different pieces plus 23 duplicates. Lot of 47 Good to EF pcs. ($50.–75.)

441 So–called Ship ¼ Guilder 1802, struck in Enkhuizen in Westfrisia for use at **Cape of Good Hope.** Since the British had occupied the Cape Colony the coins were sent to Batavia and declared currency in 1803; they were put into circulation in 1804. Ship/arms. Scholt.492c(mast under TA). B.454b. EF. ($32.50–50.)

442 1/16 Guilder 1802. Mainmast under first leg of A. Scholt.495b. AU. ($27.50–30.)

443 Small Doit 1802. **Enkhuizen** mint. Scholt.498. Rare; also added 1806 **Gelderland** damaged Doit. Scholt.506b and the rare 5 1/16 Guilder or Doit 1803. **Campen.** Scholt.513b with ORAFE instead of ORATE. Lot of 3 F/VF pcs. ($20.–30.)

444 5 1/16 Guilder 1805. Campen mint with OKATE. Scholt.516f(rare!); also Holland Doit and ½ Doit 1808. Scholt.557,562, both under the French. Lot of 3 VF/EF pcs. ($18.–20.)

445 French occupation under **Napoleon.** Copper bar or Bonk 2 Stuiver 1809, smaller than the earlier types. Early genuine specimen from the Brand Coll., and of great rarity according to Scholten. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

446 2 Stuiver 1810. Double struck. Scholt.569(rare). 15x15x7mm. VF. ($30.–40.)

447 Batavia Bonk 2 Stuivers 1810. 20.5gr. and 12.7 gr. weight. See interesting reference in Scholten above #569. Lot of 2 F–VF pcs. ($20.–25.)

448 Thin 2 Stuiver 1810; and a thick 1 Stuiver 1814, struck on a 2 Stuiver size Bonk. Scholt.569;573. VF. and Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

449 **Java** Doit 1808. Struck in **Sourabaya.** 2 varieties from the Brand Coll. Scholt. 579a,b. VG and Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($10.–20.)

450 Doit 1808, 1810,1811. Cr.42,43,44; also **Utrecht** 2 Doit 1790. Cr.F3(2); ½ Doit. Cr.F1. 1753,1754.1755(2); and **Gelders** 1 Doit 1790.Cr.H2. Lot of 10 Fine to VF pcs. ($20.–30.)

451 LN(Louis Napoleon) Doits 1808 (one off center and one regular); 1809; 1810 (2) with straight L.N.; 1810 (9); 1811 (6) with interlaced L.N. All from Brand Coll. Lot of 20 average VF pcs. ($36.–50.)

452 Large copper Stuiver 1810. 1.L.N. St.JAVA–1810–Z. Scholt.574. Very rare! The machinery was too limited for the striking of these large coins – this is therefore about the best condition obtainable. Ex–Brand Coll. Fine. ($30.–40.)

453 ½ Stuiver 1810. Scholt.577a; B.488b. Strong VF (these were smaller and thus better obtainable); also 1811. Crude VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($12.–15.)

454 ½ Stuiver 1811; one dated 1181; one so crude it is hardly visible; also LN Doit JAVA with the A's of JAVA open. Lot of 4 pcs., all VG at best. ($15.–17.)

455 British Occupation under "Raffles" (of Singapore), 1811–14. Till 1816 the British administration stayed to rule, and till 1817 British coins were struck). Silver Rupee AH1229(1814) and AS 1741 (Javanese date Aki Saka). Scholt. 593; B.505. Extremely rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

456 Java, under Brit. E. India Co., copper Stuiver 1814 Z(for J. A. Zwekkert). 2 different die varieties. Scholt.602. F–VF for this type of coinage. Lot of 2 pcs. ($35.–40.)

457 Large copper Stuiver 1814Z. Balemark of Brit. E. India Co. Crude, and abt. Fine. Scholt.602; B.515. ($30.–50.)

458 Stuiver 1815. Scholt.603.RRR. VG. ($35.–40.)

459 ½ Stuiver 1811. Balemark of Br. E. India Co. 2 varieties. Scholt.604; B.509. Lot of 2 abt. Fine pcs. ($35.–40.)

460 ½ Stuiver 1812,1813. Scholt. 605,606. Lot of 3 pcs. VG/Fine. ($15.–20.)

461 ½ Stuiver 1814. Scholt.607. Rare. One regular, one restruck and one struck reversed(mirror–like). Lot of 3 VG/F. pcs. ($30.–40.)

462 ½ Stuiver 1815. Rare. Ex–Brand. VG/F. ($15.–20.)

463 Java. Copper Doit 1811,1812. Several varieties, all scarce. Scholt. 609,610. Lot of 5 pcs. VG. F/VF. ($20.–30.)

464 Tin Doit. 1–DOIT–JAVA/large V between E–C. 1813, 1814. (The 1813 date is almost invisible. VG/F. Lot of 2 pcs. ($18.–20.)

465 **The erroneously designated Patterns for a Rupee.** Wm. Sidney Smith tokens in brass and lead. 1815. Not in Scholten. Full 2 pages of description in Bucknill, pg.200,201, showing the interesting history. Very rare. 2 different types. VF. ($50.–60.)

466 **Under King William I of Holland.** 1815–40. Large copper ½ Stuiver or double Doit. Rev: INDIAE–BATAV. Struck in Sourabaya. 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1823, 1824, 1825(2). Scholt.670–681. Lot of 8 Abt. Fine average pcs. ($40.–50.)

467 Type struck in the Netherlands. ½ Stuiver 1823 in tin. According to Bucknill, the Batavian Museum has one. Compare Scholt.639. Crude VG. ($25.–30.)

468 1/8 Stuiver 1826. Scholt.655a and b varieties (b listed as RRRR). Consignors estimate VG–F pair. ($50.–60.)

469 Netherland type struck in **Utrecht.** ½ Stuiver 1823,1826(3). Scholt.644,647. Lot of 4 VF pcs. ($10.–20.)

470 Very thin ½ Stuiver 1826. Different die. Only VG. ($15.–20.)

471 ½ Stuiver. n. d. Incused reverse (brockage). VF. ($20.–30.)

472 ½ Doit 1815, struck in Amsterdam by de Heus(H). VF; Doit 1815H. VG; and a misstruck ½ Doit 1815H. VF. Scholt.633,629. Lot of 3. ($10.–20.)

473 Doits 1816S or 5 1/16 Guilder(=¼ Stuiver), struck in Utrecht. Scholt.631(2); ½ Doit 1816 over 1815. Scholt.635. Lot of 4 F/VF pcs. ($15.–20.)

474 Similar Doits or 5 1/16 Guilder, struck in Sourabaya. INDIAE BATAV. 1818(2), 1820(2, one is a misstrike), 1821, 1822. Scholt.698,699. Lot of 6, mostly VG/F pcs. ($25.–30.)

475 Struck in Utrecht. Pattern ¼ Stuiver 1826. Very thin and perfect dies. AU; also the regular issue. Fine. Scholt.647. Lot of 2 pcs. AU. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

476 ½ Doit 1816 struck in the Netherlands. Scholt.634; and a brockage ½ Doit only with obverse 5 1/32 Guilder. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($15.–20.)

477 ½ Doit 1816, struck in **Sourabaya.** Scholt.695. Double struck. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

478 Copper bar or Bonk or 2 Stuivers 1818, struck in Sourabaya. Sharp 25x20x9mm. EF. ($25.–30.)

479 Small copper bar of 1 Stuiver 1818. Unpublished variety with date 181 and 1 below the 1. Cff.Scholt.668; B.544. VF. **PHOTO** ($35.–50.)

480 1 Stuiver bar 1818. Scholt.668b. VF. ($18.–20.)

481 Doit, replaced by cent. Copper 1 Cent 1833. mmtm.D. Scholt. 716(RR). Rare and VF. ($25.–30.)

482 ⅛, ¼, ½ Stuivers and 1 and 2 Cent coppers. 1821//1838. 13 different plus 26 duplicates. Cr.64,65,66,70,71. Lot of 39 VG–F pcs. ($50.–75.)

483 ½, 1 and 2½ Cent. 1855//1860. Lot of 59 F–EF. 11 different, plus dups. ($35.–45.)

484 2 Cent and 1 Cent 1834. Scholt.703,718; 2 Cent and 1 Cent 1836. Scholt.705, 723; 1 Cent 1837V(2). Scholt.725. Round 3; another 1 Cent 1837V, square 3; 1837V, double struck on large planchet; 2 Cent and 1 Cent 1838J. Scholt. 711; 2 Cent 1839J;; 1 Cent 1839W. Scholt.713,739; 1 Cent 1840W(3 varieties). Lot of 15 average VF pcs. ($40.–60.)

485 1 Cent 1834V, with inverted I above I next to crown, Unpublished. Ex–Brand. VF. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

486 Renewed issues of 1790 Doits struck in 1827 Utrecht. 4 pcs., one of which is a brockage, the other a double strike. Scholt.657. Lot of 4 F/VF pcs. ($10.–20.)

487 1790 Doits struck in Sourabaya(Java) in 1840–43:: Double Doit(2); a double struck double Doit; a brockage(3); a strange triple struck; brockage ½ Doit; regular Doit (2 of which are regular and 2 are double struck). Scholt.743,745. Attractive lot of 12 pcs. ($38.–45.)

488 A group of 1790 brockages, abt.1834, F/VF lot of 6 pcs. ($25.–35.)

489 Silver ½ Gulden 1827. Only 37,482 struck. Scholt.620. Scarce and VF. ($25.–35.)

490 **William III.** Silver 1/10 Gulden 1854,1882; 2½ Cent 1857,1858; 1 Cent 1856, 1857,1858,1860; ½ Cent 1858, thin 1859. Lot of 10+ pcs. ($30.–35.)

491 ½ Cent 1858 on double thick planchet. Scholt.791b. VF. ($15.–25.)

492 **Wilhelmina.** Silver ¼ Guilder 1898,1921. VF; 1/10 Guilder 1919. VG/F; 1920. Fine; 1928. Fine; 5 Cent nickel 1913,1921,1922. VF's; 2½ Cent 1899. VF; 1913. Fine; 1920. VG; another ¼ Guilder 1921. only Good; 1 Cent 1897(2). Fine; 1898. EF; 1907. VF; 1914. Fine; 1919,1920, both Good; 1936, 1938. VF; 1939. Unc.; ½ Cent 1916. VF. Nice lot of 23 pcs. ... ... ($30.–40.)

493 ¼ Guilder 1909; 1/10 Guilder 1901; 5 Cent 1921; 2½ Cent 1858; 1 Cent 1856; ½ Cent 1937; **Curacao.** ¼ Guilder 1900; also added 10c 1903 **Belgium.** Lot of 8 pcs., VG/Fine. ($6.–10.)

494 ¼ Guilder 1920//1939. 7 different dates plus duplicates. Lot of 36 pcs., EF and better. ($17.50–25.)

495 ¼ Guilders 1941–P(17); S(4); 1942–S(6). Lot 27 average Uncs. ($25.–35.)

496 ¼ Guilder 1945–S. Lot of 13 Uncs. (San Francisco mint). Scarce. ($75.–100.)

497 Silver 1/10 Guilders 1910//28. Lot of 31 average EF. Yeo.14. 8 different dates, plus duplicates. ($20.–30.)

498 1/10 Guilders 1910–14//40. Yeo.14. Lot of 14 Uncs. ($12.50–17.50)

499 Silver 1/10 Guilders 1930//1940. 5 different dates plus duplicates. Yeo.14. Lot of 35 pcs. EF to Unc. ($22.50–32.50)

500 1/10 Guilders 1941 P and S; 1942 S; 1945 P and S; ¼ Guilders 1941 P and S; 1942 S and 1945 S. Complete World War II dates. Minted in US. Choice lot of 9 BU's, some toned. ($30.–40.)

501 1/10 Guilders 1941 P(10); S(9); 1942 S(20). Scarce World War II years, minted in US. Lot of 39 average Uncs. ($35.–50.)

502 1/10 Guilders 1945 P(29); 1945 S(7). Minted in US. Lot of 36 average Uncs. ($100.–150.)

503 1901//1945. ½, 1 and 2½ Cents. Yeo.1,2,18 to 21. Lot 162 VF–AU pcs. ($50.–75.)

504 1 Cent NTAL SHDE (1908), looks like ¼ Guilder. Unusual native imitation of silver ¼ Guilder. Cff.B.667; not in Scholten. Oxydation on obv. VF. **PHOTO** ($38.–40.)

505 **Sumatra.** 4, 2 and 1 Kepings 1804. Regular issues, lighter weight; and heavier weights with inverted reverses. Scholt.964,b; 965,c; 966,c. Lot of 6 Fine to EF pcs. ($75.–100.)

PHILIPPINES

506 **Ferdinand VII of Spain.** Cuarto 1823,1829, etc. Local strikings with mutilated dates, one is holed. Copper. Lot of 4 Fine pcs. ($20.–30.)

507 Potosi 8 Reales 1804, ctspd F.7° VF, rare. ($50.–75.)

508 **Alfonso XIII.** Peso 1897. Yeo.13. EF. ($30.–50.)

PORTUGUESE INDIA GOA

509 **Maria II,** 1834–53. 15 Reis, n. d. Struck over other coins. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

QUAITI

510 **Mozambique** ctspd. Maria Teresa Dollar, ctspd with Quaiti sultanate stamp. Dav.487/471. 2 stamps. Ex–Browder Coll. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

511 Maria Teresa Taler ctspd. by Sultan Monasar Bin Abdullah. Year 1307AH. Yeo.7A (as photographed.) Dav.486. Ex–Browder Coll. EF. ($75.–100.)

SARAWAK

512 50 Cents 1900. Yeo.12. EF. ($25.–40.)
513 50 Cents 1900. Yeo.12. VF. ($20.–25.)
514 5 Cents 1908. Yeo.9. Rare date. EF. ($20.–40.)
515 50 Cents 1927. Yeo.21. VF. ($10.–15.)

SOUMENEP (Sultanate on Madura Island)

516 N.E.I. Countermark in square about 1820 on 8 Reales cob shaped like a bird's head. See Cr.173. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

517 Sultanate.**Madura Island,** island NE of Java. **Charles IIII** 8 Reales 1796 Mexico–FM, ctspd with star of Sultan Pata Ningrat, also few small Chinese counterstamps. Weak strike on coin but stamp sharp. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

SYRIA

518 1929//1937. Silver 25 Piastres(7). 50 Piastres(5). Lot of 12 VF pcs. Yeo.8 and9. ($25.–35.)

TARIM

519 (Arabia). 24 and 12 Chomsihs. Yeo2,3. Lot of 2 silver VF pcs. ($25.–30.)
520 Silver 24, Chomsihs. 1315AH. Yeo.3,2. Circulated. F/VF. ($12.–15.)

TOURKOMANS

521 **Hussameddin–Timoui–Tasch** (1122–115). Bronze 30mm. Large head r./Cufic inscr. Type copied from coin of Antiochus VII. Edh.25. F–VF. ($25.–30.)
522 **Kotbeddim Ilghazi II.** 1176–84. Large bronze. 32mm. Two busts facing. Styled after Heraclius./Cufic inscr. Edh.39. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($35.–45.)
523 **Yolouk–Arslam.** 1184–1200 Bronze 30mm. 4 figures mourning/Cufic legend. AH589=1193. Edh.57 Fine. ($25.–35.)
524 Bronze 31mm.Edh.69//71. Kneeling figure holding sabre and severed head/ Cufic inscr. Fine. ($20–27.50)
525 **Nacireddin–Ortok–Arslan.** 1200–1239. Bronze. 28.5mm. Draped bust facing/ double line and pellet design in form of Star of David, inscr. Edh.64 var., year 599=1202. F–VF, few green spots. ($35.–50.)
526 Year 628=1224. Bronze 28.5mm. Seated Prince facing/inscr. Edh.95. F+. ($30.–45.)
527 **Nedjmeddin Ghazi I.** 1239–59. Silver Dirhems. Doublelined Star of David with inscr. on either side. About 20mm and 3 gr. each. Interesting lot of 10 average VF pcs. Edh.92//105. ($50.–75.)
528 A similar lot of 11 silver Dirhems. As Edh.92//105. Average VF. ($60.–85.)
529 Similar lot of 7 pcs. Average VF. ($35.–45.)
530 **Kotbeddin Mewdoub,** 1119–69. Bronze 30mm. ¾ facing bust with 2 angels above on either side/Cufic legend. Edh.117. Fine. ($20.–25.)

531 **Seifeddin Ghazi II.** 1169–80. Bronze 30mm. ¾ facing bust with 2 angels above on either side/Cufic legend. Edh.121. Fine. ($20.–25.)

532 Bronze. 29mm. Large head with plume/inscr. within and outside circle of dots. Edh.124. Year 575=1179. Fine. ($40.–50.)

533 **Izzeddin Messoud II.** 1210–18. Bronze. 30mm. Head l., styled after Seleucid coinage, Cufic legend around/Cufic legend. Struck over an earlier coin. Edh. 132. Fine and interesting. ($25.–32.50)

534 **Mo'azzeddin Mahmoud.** 1208–21. Bronze. 30mm. On a crescent, facing figure raising both arms, Cufic legend around/Cufic legend. Edh.175. VG–F. ($20.–25.)

535 Bronze. 28mm. Similar to above. Defect in planchet, probably due to over–striking. Ehd.175. Fine, uneven strike. ($20.–25.)

536 **El–Eschref Mouzaffereddn.** 1210–1221. Bronze. 29mm. Facing figure of man seated, holding orb in left hand, Cufic legends around/Cufic legend. Off cen–tered, but VF. Edh.195. ($35.–45.)

537 **El–Nacir Selaheddin.** 1190. Bronze. 28mm. Facing seated figure, holding orb in right hand, Cufic legend around/Cufic legend. Sharp VF and far better than illustration in Edh.188. ($50.–75.)

TRUCIAL STATES

538 **Arabia.** Quaiti Sultanate. Maria Teresa Taler 1780 ctspd in 1307 THE STATE OF MONASAR. Sultan Monasar bin Abdullah. Yeo. 7. VF. See lots 510, 511 for other coins of Quaiti. **PHOTO** ($100.–150)

SAUDI ARABIA

539 Ryal 1928 (1346AH). Yeo. 14. Arabic inscr. both sides. BU gem and rare as such. ($40.–50.)

UTURKID

540 c.1200. Bronze. 29mm. King on horse r./Cufic legend in 3 lines. Fine, and interesting. ($30.–40.)

VIET NAM

Collection of money bars.

541 As ANNAM. **Gia Lung.** 1802–20. Small ½ ounce bar. Legends all sides Cr.64. 43x12mm. EF. ($35.–40.)

542 **Minh Mang.** 1820–40. ½ ounce bar. Inscr. both sides. Cr.84. 43x13mm. EF. ($30.–50.)

543 Silver bar money of 1 ounce. Inscr. all sides. 43x13. Cr.85($35). Unc. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

544 Plain silver bar, resembling Chinese "Paktong" bar. 169.45 gr. No markings. Used as money during Minh Manh rule 1820–40. Length 154mm, width 14mm. ($50.–75.)

545 **Thieu Tri.** 1840–47. flatshaped money bar of 10 ounces. 48x125mm., 352 gr. VF. **PHOTO Reduced** ($200.–250.)

546 Other Flatshaped bar of 10 ounces. First year of reign. 47x122mm., 357 gr. VF. ($175.–200.)

547 One ounce or 5/10 Money Bar Silver. Inscr. all sides like **gold** Cr.165. 43x13mm. EF. ($40.–50.)

548 ½ ounce silver bar, not in Craig (only gold). 43x13mm. VF ($30.–40.)

549 Another ½ ounce silver bar with ornaments on edge. 43x13mm. EF. ($30.–40.)

550 **Tu Duc.** 1847–83 1 ounce bar with inscr. all sides. Silver Cr.218. 43x13mm. EF. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

551 3 Kwan bar with inscr. both sides silver. 44x13mm. Cr.214. VF. ($40.–50.)

YEMEN

552 Maria Teresa Taler ctspd with Yemen stamp. See Yeo.16; Dav. 492; WC June 1965 pg. 600 (Ye.3A). Browder Coll. EF. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

AUSTRALIA

553 Crown 1937. Yeo. 20. Unc. ($15.–25.)

554 Dealer's lot of 1937 Crowns. Lot of 5 pcs., choice EF. ($40.–60.)

555 Another dealer's lot of 5 Crowns as above. VF–EF. ($30.–40.)

556 Commemorative Florins: 1927 (Yeo. 7); 1951 (Yeo. 23); 1954 (Yeo. 34). Lot of 3 AU–Unc. pcs. ($25.–35.)

557 Halfpenny//Florin. 1920//44. 15 different pcs., plus duplicate of 3 Pence 1943D. Lot of 16 VG to Unc. pcs. ($75.–85.)

558 1927//63. Assorted Florins (3); Shillings (10); 6 Pences (11); 3 Pence (23). Lot of 47 Fine to EF pcs. ($30.–40.)

559 Proof Set 1 and ½ Penny 1960. Only 1030 minted. ($25.–35.)

560 Proofset 1961 of 1 and ½ Penny. Only 1040 minted. ($25.–35.)

561 Proof Set 1962 of 1 and ½ Penny. 1064 minted. ($25.–35.)

562 Proof Set 1963 of 1 and ½ Penny. 1064 minted. ($25.–35.)

563 NEW ZEALAND. Penny//Florin 1933//42. Lot of 7 different pcs. Abt. Fine to Unc. ($20.–25.)

564 TONGA. **Queen Salote Tupou III.** 1 Pa'anga 1967 or crown. Bust/arms. Unc. ($6.–10.)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

THE MABBOTT IV AND ROSENBACH III COLLECTION

WEDNESDAY, MAY 27th, 1970 — 7:00 P. M.–10:00 P. M.

Hans M. F. Schulman Gallery
25 West 45th Street, Room 1200
New York, N. Y. 10036

Lots 565–1219A. European Coins, Albania–France

EUROPE

Albania

565 1, ½ Lek 1930. Yeo. 7, 8. F/VF; 5, 2, 1 Lek 1939. Yeo. 31–33. EF/VF. Lot of 5 pcs. ($17.–20.)

566 1 and 2 Quindar 1935. Unc. and lacquered; ½ and 1 Lek 1926. EF and VF; O. 10 Lek 1940. F–VF. Yeo. 3, 4, 6, 8, 28. Lot of 5 pcs. ($25.–30.)

Andorra

567 The first issue. **Charlemagne** 50 Diners 1960. Bust/arms. Proof. ($60.–80.)

568 The rare Set! **Bishop Bennloch** 50 and 25 Diners 1963. Proofset in case. These are consignel to us – the Andorran Agency does not have these coins available. ($90.–100.)

Armenia

569 **Levon I.** 1123–38. Silver Tram. King on throne, lions at this side/2 rampant lions and Armenian cross. Lot of 2 variants, VF – usual uneven strikes. ($40.–50.)

570 **Levon II.** 1198–1219. Tram. King on horse/lion r. F–VF. ($27.50–37.50)

571 **Hethum I.** 1223–69. With **Aba ed–din–Karqabad.** Silver Half–tram. 18.5mm, 1.3 gr. King on horse r./Arabic inscr. Edge breaks on flan. Rare. VF+. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

572 Silver Trams of Hethum. Facing king seated, lion at each side/Armenian cross between 2 rampant lions; Hethum and Isabel standing with long Armenian cross between/crowned lion facing r. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($40.–60.)

573 **Isabel and Hethum.** 1226–71. Silver Tram. King and Queen standing/crown lion r./Armenian cross on long staff behind lion. Well–struck EF pcs. Lot of 2 pcs. ($50.–65.)

574 Another lot of 2 choice EF's as above. ($50.–65.)

575 Another lot of 2 choice EF's as above ($50.–65.)

576 A lot of 5 VF+ pcs. as above. ($85.–100.)

577 Another lot of 5 VF+. ($85.–100.)

578 A third lot of 5 VF+ silver Trams. ($85.–100.)

579 A fourth lot of 5 VF+ as above. ($85.–100.)

580 A fifth lot of 5 VF+ as above. ($85.–100.)

581 A lot of 4 VF+ silver Trams as above. ($77.50–95.)

582 **Levon III.** 1301–07. King on horse/lion. r. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($30.–40.)

Cyprus

583 45 Piastres 1928. Yeo. 21. EF, with usual bagmarks. See #653. ($25.–35.)

AUSTRIAN LANDS

584 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Silver 25mm **Medallion for Coronation of Leopold II.** Good EF. ($20.–25.)

585 Maria Theresa Taler 1760 KB(Kremnitz). Bust r./Madonna and child. Loop removed. Fine; 1765 (G(Gunzburg). Bust/shield. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

586 Maria Theresa 20 Kreuzer 1765. Bust/double eagle. Base silver. Fine. ($7.50–10.)

587 Lot of 28 with few duplications. 1756//1893. Good to Unc. ($15.–20.)

588 **Vienna Congress October 1814. Medal** in white metal. 86.7mm, 92gr. Triumphal arch within 5 line perimeter legend of cities and dates/Victory on globe within circle of 14 laureate heads of the rulers. Some double striking. 1848 lightly scratched on obv. Otherwise EF. ($35.–50.)

589 **Vienna Worlds Fair 1873.** Copper medal in high relief. 70.5mm, 137gr. Laureate head of Franz Jos./standing 3 female effigies and 1 winged male. By J. Tautenhayen. Good EF. ($40.–50.)

590 Austria/GERMANY. Mule. **Wilhelm II.** Bust r./rev. of ½ Taler 1760 of Tyrol. Silver. Plain edge. 32mm. Unusual. Unc. ($10.–20.)

591 AUSTRIA. Silver Corona 1908. Jubilee. Yeo. 36. Lot of 10 EF–AU pcs. ($20.–30.)

592 Silver 5 Corona 1908, Jubilee; 1909. Plain head; 2 Corona 1912–13 (4); 5 Schilling 1935 and 1936 Maria Zell. Yeo. 40, A41, 38, 79. Lot of 8 VF–EF pcs. ($35.–45.)

593 Silver Corona 1912–16. Yeo. 37. Lot of 19 EF–AU. ($20.–30.)

594 1 to 20 Heller. Yeo. 26//34. Various dates. Lot of 78 EF–Unc. ($25.–50.)

595 100, 200 1000 Kronen 1924. Yeo. 56–58. Unc. lot of 31 pcs. ($20.–30.)

596 2 Schillings 1928//36. Silver Commemoratives. Yeo. 69(6); Yeo.70(3); Yeo. 71(3); Yeo. 75(3); Yeo.76(2); Yeo. 77(4); Yeo. 78. Lot of 22 EF–AU pcs. ($50.–75.)

597 Silver ½ Schillings 1925–6(25); Schillings 1924(3); 1925–26(14). Yeo. 67, 59, 68. Lot of 42 EF–AU pcs. ($35.–50.)

598 1, 2, 5, 10 and 50 Groschen 1925//37. Yeo. 60–63,65. Unc. lot of 76 pcs. ($25.–35.)

599 Incorporated 1938 BEFREITE OSTMARK. Hands on map/eagle, SAINT GERMAIN below. Medal by Goetz. Silver, matt. EF. ($15.–25.)

600 50 Schillings 1959. **Andreas Hofer.** Unc. ($7.50–8.50)

601 Zinc 5 Groschen 1948//57(24); 10 Groschen 1948–49(45); 1 Schilling 1934–35(10). Yeo.87;88;66. EF–Unc. lot of 79 pcs. ($25.–35.)

602 **Salzburg. Hieronymus.** 1772–1803. Silver commemorative 2 Ducat piece 1782. Bust/cathedral. Lot of 2 EF pcs. ($25.–35.)

603 **Trautson. Paul Sixtus.** 1615–1621. Groat 1618. Bust r./arms. VF; similar 1619. Scarcer. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

604 **Tyrol. Andreas Hofer** Coinage. Silver 20 Kreuzer 1809. Cr.42. EF. ($20.–30.)

605 **Windischgraetz. Joseph Nicholas.** 1744–1802. ½ Taler 1777. Bust.r/helmeted arms with supporters. Cr.2. Rare! VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

Azores

606 Maria Theresa Taler 1780, ctspd crowned GP in circle. Ex–Browder Coll. Dav. 472. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

Belgium

607 Gilt–bronze Medal 1844 on opening of **Musical Casino at Courtrai.** EF; **Balloon Medalet 1885.** Exposition at Antwerp. Unc.; also 8 brass or copper medals and medalets, (2 of Lille, France), 4 with original loops. VF–EF. Lot of 10 pcs. ($20.–25.)

608 Small medals. 1843 and 1846. **Railroad** (2); **Lelewel** numismatist; satirical **Waterloo** commemorative; Goltzius and others. Lot of 10 pcs. VF and better. ($25.–35.)

609 **Leopold I.** 1831–65 5 Francs 1849. DeM.59 VF/EF. ($20.–30.)

610 20 C 1852. Small silver. DeM.75. VF; added, copper 10 C 1833,1847. Both rare, but only VG; also 5 C 1833. Fine. ($25.–35.)

611 Uniface brockage 5 C (1833 type). DeM.77. Reverse only VF. ($20.–30.)

612 Copper 5 C 1837, 1842, 1847, 1850, (2, 1 is holed) 1856; 2 C 1836, 1846, 1847, 1852, 1856, 1864; Nickel 10 C 1862; 5 C 1861, 1862, 1863. Lot of mostly F/VF pcs. ($20.–30.)

613 **Pattern** 20 C, struck in **porcelain.** Value/lion. DeM.88. Fine; 10 C 1853 on **Marriage of Duke of Brabant.** DeM.82; also **Leopold II.** 2 C 1870, 1874(2); 1 C 1874, 1887, 1894. VF. Lot of 8 pcs. ($20.–30.)

614 **Leopold II.** 1865–1909. Silver 5 Francs 1867, 1871; 2 Francs 1866, 1909; 1 Franc 1866, 1867, 1909; 50 Cm. 1866, 1901. Lot of 9 F/VF/EF pcs. ($30.–40.)

615 5 Francs 1873. Toned EF–AU. ($20.–25.)

616 **Antwerp World's Fair 1885.** Brass medal. 60mm, 91.4 gr. Leopold II head l./Industry seated, cherub with wreath and palm. EF, but soiled. ($20.–30.)

617 **French and Flemish Lot:** 25 C 1908. DeM.119; 10 C 1903. DeM.121; 10 C 1905. DeM.120; 5 C 1898. DeM.117; 5 C 1901. DeM.116; 5 C 1902, 1904. DeM.122; 5 C 1904. DeM.123; also a collection of coins of **Albert:** 2 Frs, 1 Frs, 25 C, 10 C, 5 C, 2 C, 1 C. Lot of 19 F/VF pcs., including dups. ($25.–35.)

618 **German Occupation. World War I.** 50 C 1918; 25 C 1915; 10 C 1915, 1916. Lot of 4 VF pcs. ($20.–30.)

619 20 Francs 1931 and 1932. French and Flemish legends. Complete set of 4 VF to good EF. Yeo. 32. ($32.50–45.)

620 5 Francs 1930. Flemish (3); 1931. French (7); Flemish (4); 1932. French (1), Flemish (4); 1936. French (3); 10 Francs 1930. French (2), Flemish (1). Lot of 5 Fine to good VF pcs. ($35.–45.)

620A 50 Francs 1940. Yeo. 50. EF; 20 Francs 1934. Yeo. 36. AU; 10 Francs 1969 (2). EF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($10.–20.)

621 **Leopold III.** Silver 20 Francs 1935. Bust/crown. DeM.168; Nazi occupation zinc. 3 pcs.; Liberation 2 Francs 1944. DeM.195; **Charles as Regent** till 1951. 4 nickel coins; **Baudoin.** 2 nickel and 3 bronze. 14 F/Unc. pcs. ($20.–30.)

622 Belgium (14); **Hungary** (11). Assorted denominations, few duplicates. Lot of 25 VG to Unc. pcs. ($20.–25.)

623 Belgium. 100 Francs 1949; 1950 (2); 1951 (2); 50 Francs 1948–50 (3 different plus 1 duplicate); 20 Francs 1949–51 (3 different plus 2 duplicate). Yeo. 61; 60 and 59. Lot of 14 VF pcs. ($45.–60.)

624 50 Francs 1958. Brussels Fair–Flemish legends; 50 Francs 1960. Marriage. Both EF–AU; 100 Francs 1948–51. EF, 5 different. Lacks only 1948 Flemish for completion. Yeo. 64, 65,61. Lot of 7 pcs. ($40.–60.)

625 Miscellaneous necessity coins. Obsidional 5 Centimes 1814 of **Antwerp.** Monogram of Louis XVIII. Fine; **Necessity Paper 10 Centimes** 1916 of **Mouscron.** Unc.; war issues 1915 of **Ghent:** 50 Centimes and 2 Francs. Brass, square. EF; also 10 Centimes 1920. Cardboard; also 6 Tokens, mostly VF. Lot of 11 pcs. ($75.–100.)

Brabant

626 **Maria of Burgundy.** Double Briquet. 1478. Antwerp. Fine; **Philip le Beau.** Double Patard (2). VG and Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–25.)

627 **Philip II of Spain.** 1556–98. ½–ecu Phillippe 1594 for **Brabant.** Antwerp mint. Bust l./crowned arms, including shield of Portugal, all cross. VG&H. 221–1c. VF. ($30.–35.)

628 Billion (2) and copper (14) Liards of **Antwerp, Bois–le–Duc, Tournai, Artois, Flanders and Hainaut.** Average almost VF. Lot of 16 pcs. ($45.–55.)

629 **Albert and Elizabeth.** 1598–1621. Ducaton 1618 for **Brabant.** Antwerp. United bust r./two lions support crowned arms. VG&H.309–1. VF. (Crownsize). ($45.–50.)

630 Silver three Patards 1616 and 1620 for Brabant. VG&H.315. VF, cracked and Fine; also 12 copper Liards for Brabant. Different mints or years. Mostly Fine. Lot of 14 pcs. ($30.–35.)

631 **Philip IV.** 1621–65. Patagon 1654 for **Brabant.** Antwerp mint. Crowned Burgundian cross on which suspended Golden Fleece/crowned arms surrounded by collar of Golden Fleece. VG&H.329–1. Fine+. ($30.–40.)

632 Copper Liard 1643. Antwerp. VG; Gigot 1638. Tournai. Fine; **Philip V.** 1700–12. Copper Liard 1710 of Namur. Abt. VF and VG; **Charles of Austria.** Copper coins 1700 and 1712(?). VG, VF, EF. Lot of 7 pcs. ($20.–25.)

633 LOWLANDS UNDER AUSTRIA. Copper coins 1744–91. Mostly Fine, all different lot of 15 pcs. ($15.–20.)

634 Rare "Beuzant". Elephant Token. Cctagonal bronze. VF; also another Jeton (1690) in bronze. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–25.)

Flanders

635 **Maria of Burgundy.** Double Briquet 1480. VF. ($15.–20.)

636 **Philip le Beau.** 1494–1506. Double Patard n. d. Abt. Fine; another 1488. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

637 Collection of Flemish and other copper coins including **Culemburg** (1591) in the Netherlands; Ghent (3); and Stavelot (3); also 10 copper coins, mostly of Spanish Lowlands. Fine to VF, few VG. Lot of 17 pcs. ($25.–35.)

Liege

638 **Liege–Bishopric.** Copper coins of **Cornelius of Berghes** (2); **George of Austria** (2 coins and 1 Jeton); and **Gerhard of Groesbeck** (5). Lot of 10 VG to Fine pcs. ($20.–25.)

639 Collection of copper coins of **Ernest of Bavaria,** 1580–1612(9); and **Ferdinand of Bavaria**(9). Lot of 18 VG to Fine pcs. ($25.–30.)

640 **Francis Anton, Count Mean–Veaurient.** 1792–1802. Trial pieces in copper, bronze and lead. Not in Craig. Lot of 3 Unc. pcs. ($20.–25.)

641 Pattern Jetons of **Sede Vacante** 1852. (2); and "intronisation" Jetons of 1852 of **Bishop Theodore:** Silver in single, double and triple thickness; another struck in lead. Lot of 6 Unc. pcs. ($20.–25.)

642 Collection of copper coins, 1650–1763. Lot of 28 VG to VF pcs. ($25.–30.)

Namur

643 **Philip le Beau.** 1494–1506. Double Patard 1499. Arms/cross fleury. Abt. VF. ($15.–20.)

Belgian lot

644 **20th Century.** Large lot of 868 pcs., mostly EF–Unc., different dates. A real "mint". ($250.–350.)

Bulgaria

645 Collection of 12 different (plus 2 duplicates) minor coinage. Yeo. 3//37, including 1906 and 1913 of Yeo. 20; also bronze medal for Prince Alexander. Lot of 15 Good to EF pcs. ($25.–30.)

Courland

646 **Gothard Kettler.** 1563–87. Billon Solidus. 1575. 5 VF pcs.; also on brockage. EF. Lot of 6 pcs. ($18.–20.)

647 **Frederick Casimir.** 1682–98. Copper Solidus 1696. Rust r./eagle. EF. ($15.–30.)

648 **Charles of Poland.** 1759–62. Silver 6 Groszy 1762. Bust r./Polish–Lithuanian arms. Cr.5. EF. ($20.–30.)

649 Grossus 1762. Type as above. Cr.1. Unc. ($15.–18.)

650 Copper Solidus 1762. Type as above. Cr.1. EF. ($15.–18.)
651 **Peter Biron.** 1769–1795. Copper Solidus 1764. Bust r./double arms. Cr.12. EF. ($15.–18.)
652 Copper 3 Grossus 1763. Type as above. Cr.15. EF. ($20.–30.)

Cyprus

653 Proof Set 1963, 5 coins in original plush case. Royal mint. (See #583). ($16.–20.)

Czechoslovakia

654 1921–42. 2 Halare to 10 Korun. Lot of 14 different dates and types, Yeo.1//S26, F to AU. ($32.50–45.)

Denmark

655 1 Skilling 1771 (8 die variations); ½ Skilling 1771; 2 Skilling 1779, 1805, 1810 (heavy diebreaks), 1836. Cr. 47,46,51,53,88,106. Lot of 13 Fair to VF pcs. ($15.–20.)
656 1 Skilling 1812MF (EF, planchet flaw below 18); 1842–1/5 RBS 1842F (VF–EF); ½ RBS 1842VS(VF); 1 RBS 1842VS(VF); 1 RBS 1853VS (VF patinated); 1 Skilling 1856(VG); ½ Skilling 1857(EF); 16 Skilling 1856VS(F); ½ Riksdaler VF 1854VS. Cr.87;118a;119;120;132;135;136;138. Lot of 9 pcs. ($18.50–22.)
657 **Charles VIII.** 4 Rigsbank Skilling or 1½ Schilling 1841. Struck about 20% off center. Abt. Fine and very interesting mint error. ($20.–30.)
658 1 Species(daler) 1840. Head r./arms with supporters. VG–F; 1845. Altona mint. Cross and orb. Dav.74. VF. Lot of 2 crowns. ($45.–55.)
659 Modern lot of 1,2,5, 10 and 20 Ore 1874//1930. Yeo.2,4,8,12,20,21,22,28A, 29A,30A,47,49. Lot of 21 different dates and types, F–EF. ($20.–30.)
660 1 Ore 1874,1878,1889; 2 Ore 1874(3); 1880;; 5 Ore 1874(2); 10 Ore 1874, 1875(2),1889; 25 Ore 1874(6); 1 Krone 1876. Lot of 20 VF to Unc. ($15.–22.50)
661 Medal 1832. **Bertel Thorvaldsen,** Danish sculpture; 1770–1844. Bronze, 54.5mm. Head l./Prometheus, in exergue MDCCXXXII(1832). By G. Galeazzi F. Lustrous AU. ($20.–25.)
662 FREDERICUS VI KON-DAENNEMARK. Bare head, uniformed bust by Heuberger. 54mm. Galvano. VF. ($25.–30.)
663 Exhibition 1872. White 54.5mm metal commemorating the **Industrial Exhibition in Copenhagen.** Robed crowned female standing between 2 nude boys/industrial building. Prooflike Unc. ($25.–30.)

Estonia

664 1 Sent 1929. VF; 1939. EF. Both are 1 year type and scarce small coppers. Yeo. 1,1a. ($35.–50.)
665 1 Sent 1929; 2 Senti 1934; 5 Senti 1931. Yeo.1,2,3. Lot of 3 VF/EF pcs. ($27.50–35.)
666 1 Sent 1939. Yeo. 1a(22.50). Unc. ($20.–30.)
667 1 Mark 1922,1924. Copper–nickel. Yeo.4,4a. Set of 2 VF pcs. ($7.50–10.)
668 3 Marka 1922; 1 Mark 1922; 10 Senti 1931. Yeo.4,5,11. Lot of 3 VF pcs. ($7.50–10.)
669 1 Mark(copper–nickel); 10 Senti 1931. Yeo.4,11. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($6.–8.)
670 2 Senti 1934; 5 Senti 1931; 10 Senti 1931. Yeo.2,3,11. Lot of 3 VF pcs. ($8.–10.)
671 1 Mark 1924; 1926; 2 Senti 1934. Yeo.4a,8,2. All VF's; **Montenegro.** 20 Para 1906. Yeo.4. VF–EF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($15.–20.)
672 50 Senti 1936 (no wreath). Yeo.14; 20 Senti 1935. Yeo.12. Lot of 2 F/VF pcs. ($10.–15.)
673 20 Senti 1935. Yeo.12($3). Lot of 4 VF pcs. ($12.–15.)
674 1 Kroon 1934. Yeo.15($12.50). VF. ($12.–15.)
675 2 Krooni(Talli Castle). Yeo.16($17.50). EF. ($20.–30.)
676 2 Krooni 1932. **Tercentenary University of Tartu.** Small carbon spot on rev. Yeo.17. Unc. ($45.–55.)
676A Another as above. VF–EF. ($35.–40.)

Finland

677 1,5,10 Penniä coppers 1865//1916. Lot of 16 different dates and types. Yeo. 1,2,(3),3,10,18(5),19(3),20(2). Fine to Unc. pcs. ($20.–30.)

678 25 Penniä 1875,1894,1916,1917; 50 Penniä 1911,1916,1917. Lot of 7 small silver coins, all BU but 25 Penniä 1894 which is VF–EF. Yeo.4,5. All different. ($25.–30.)

679 **Communist issue.** 5 Penniä 1918. Good EF. Scarce coin, especially so nice. ($27.50–37.50)

FRANCE

Merovingian Rule 6th – 7th Century

680 **Procincia Lugdunensis Prima.** Silver Denier of city of AUTUN (Civitas Aeduorum). Bust of King/cross and AVGVSTIDVNOCIVI. From find at Bois. VF. **PHOTO** ($35.–55.)

681 Silver from **Chalons–sur–Saone**(Civitas Cabilonensium). Silver Denier Long cross and 4 pellets/6 armed cross in dotted circle. VG/Fine. **PHOTO** ($38.–45.)

682 **Provincia Lugdunensis Secunda.** Silver Denier of ROUEN(Civitas Rotomagensium). Large head facing between 2 crosses/cross and VVIJVMGVV. Large planchet. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

683 **Provincia Lugdunensis Tertia.** Silver Denier struck in RENNES(Civitas Redonum). Head/letters in field and B(AR) ONE–O. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

684 Silver Denier of TOURS, church of St. Martin. LROCI. Moneyer: Lau Rufus. Head r./cross on stand, 4 pellets and inscr. Large. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

685 Silver Denier struck in **Joublains.** Monster with 4 legs, curled tail. (DIA) BLENT/D(VNBE)RTVS. Cross and 4 pellets. Belf. 1736. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

686 **Provincia Lugdunensis Quarta.** Silver Denier of **Paris.** Bust r. and PARISIVS/ cross in form of hook or anchor. Cff.Belf.3451. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($70.–90.)

687 Another small silver Denier of Paris. F/VF. ($35.–50.)

688 **Provincia Viennensis.** Silver Denier of **Marseilles.** Obv.M/XX with cross in between. Fine. ($40.–60.)

689 Another of Marseilles. Belf.2628. (Moneyer Nemfidius). Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

690 Same as above. Belf.2633. Crude. Fine. ($30.–40.)

691 Another. Off center. Belf.2664. Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

692 Well struck Denier with M/cross QCG. Cff.Belf.6262 and 2754. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

693 **Provincia Aquitania Prima.** Silver Denier of Civitas Arvernorum. Cross of 5 pellets in circle of 10/CA and dots. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

694 **Provincia Aquitania Secunda.** Silver Denier of **Poitiers**(Civitas Pictarorum). Cross with four dots/swastika and 4 dots. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

695 Another silver Denier of Poitiers. Crowned head r. VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–70.)

696 Silver Denier of Church of St. Hilarius in Poitiers. Head/M. EF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

697 Silver Denier of **Meaux.** Monogram of MELD under cross/anchor cross under V. Lot of 1067 of Cahn sale #79(1932). Not in Belf. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–70.)

698 Silver Denier of **Chambery**(Savoy). Lot 1179 of Cahn Sale #79. Belf.6655. VG. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

699 Bronze Denier of ROUEN. Flower/2 dots. Belf.3847. This is lot 1109 of Cahn Sale 79 from de Saulcy and Fuerstenberg. Collections. Rare! Moneyer Sallon. VG. ($40.–60.)

French Kings

700 **Louis XV.** Ecu 1726(9). **Rennes** mint. Dav.1330;Ci.2117. VG, but UL on face and DL on reverse, and many scratches overall. Space filler! ($10.–20.)

701 Ecu 1737D(**Lyons** mint). Fine, but hole which appears to be a planchet defect under X. Legend sharp. D.1330;Ci.2177. ($35.–50.)

702 Ecu 1765. **Pau mint** (cow). Abt. VF, heavy adjustments on obv. Dav.1331A; C.2122. ($45.–60.)

703 **Louis XV.** Silver 6 Sols. Type of 1770–74, but dated 1779A. Lustrous VF–EF. Ci.2134. Rare and interesting! Unpublished. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

704 Silver 12 Sols. 1743 over 2.C(Caen mint). Unpublished. Cr.44. G/VG, unevenly struck. Holed, but date and most of legend bold. ($25.–35.)

705 **Louis XVI.** Ecu 1775Q (Perpignan mint.) Dav.1222; Ci.2187. F–VF. ($30.–40.)

706 Ecu 1790 AA. Fine. ($10.–15.)

707 Ecu of 6 Livres 1793. M(Toulouse mint). Year 5. Head of king to l./angel writing on tablet. Dav.1335. Abt. Fine, but holed above head. ($15.–25.)

708 Head/angel type. Silver 15 Sols 1792 W(Lille); 30 Sols 1790 I(Limoges). Ci.2241,2243. Nice lot of 2 VF pcs., both with usual adjustment marks. ($30.–40.)

709 ½ Sol 1769, 1778, 1779; 1 Sol 1772, 1773, 1778, 1779, 1783, 1784, 1789, 1790, 1791(A,B,K and R mints). CR.9,72(2),10(2),73(10). This series is rarely encountered well struck. Lot of 15 poor to Abt. Fine pcs. ($20.–50.)

710 Bronze Sol 1791 B(Rouen mint). Double struck obv. and rev. Area of patination on rev., some granulated areas. Sharp legends. Ci.2194. VF. ($25.–35.)

711 Liard 1786AA,1784I; 12 Deniers 1789M,1791M,1792D,1791A,1792T(2), illegible dates D and BB; 2 Sols 1792A(2),1792W, and **Republic** year 5(1793)BB. CR.71(2),88(8),89(4). Lot of 14 Fair to Fine pcs. ($30.–50.)

First Republic

712 Decime, year 5A. Clear double strike. Mint edge clip. Cr.132. Abt. Fine. **PHOTO** ($30.–60.)

713 2 Decimes. Obverse and reverse visible on each side double strike. Combination Cr.133, 133a. Interesting lot of 3 pcs., 2 G–VG and 1 VG–F. ($45.–60.)

714 1 Sol 1793L (date blundered), 1793W; 2 Decimes, year 4A; 1 Centime, year 6A; 5 C, year 5A,5BB,8AA(2).8W; UN Decime countermkd on "2"-year 4A(2); 1 Decime, year 5D,7A,8BB. Cr.122(2),133,134,135(5),136(2),137(3). Lot of 14 Fair to VF pcs. ($45.–60.)

715 1 Centime, year 6 (1797). **Double struck** obv. and rev. Nice VF. US error similar to this would be worth several times more than this. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

716 5 Centimes, year 8A. Obv. and rev. brockage. Interesting piece of mint error. As Cr.135. Abt. ½ of legend is legible. ($25.–35.)

717 5 Centimes, year 8A (Paris). Reverse die altered from year 7B(Rouen). Type Cr.135. Nice VG. ($27.50–37.50)

718 5 Centimes BB(Strasbourg mint). Year 8 over 5. Maz.513a–R3. Rare coin, especially so nice. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

719 Brass essai 1793. VG. 388. 18.9 gr. Abt. VF. ($25.–35.)

Napoleon I

720 5 Francs, year 13A (1805. Paris mint). Dav.83; Maz.438. VG–F, but holed at top, scratches in field SEPT 4, 1878. ($10.–20.)

721 5 Francs 1809 (L(Bayonne mint). Dav.85. Abt. VF, but scratches on rev. and edge dings. ($20.–30.)

722 5 Francs 1809A. Dav.85. F–VF. ($17.50–25.)

723 Quart(¼ Franc) 1807A. Bare head. Maz.506. Scarce and nice Fine, toned. ($30.–50.)

724 ½ Franc 1808A. Fair, holed, date is bold; 2 Francs 1813 M. VG, slightly bent and dents on edge; 1813W. VG, holed; 10 Centimes 1808BB. Fine, 1808A. VG, edge dents; **Louis XVIII.** ¼ Franc 1823A. VF; 1817M. VG–F, slightly bent; ½ Franc 1829A. VF, loop removed. Cr.152a,164(2),150(2),177(2),186. **Lot of 8 pcs.** ($25.–35.)

725 **Strasbourg Provisionals.** Decime 1814,1815; **Louis XVIII.** 1815. Cr.174,175. Lot of 3 nice VG pcs. with BB mint marks. ($17.50–25.)

726 5 Francs 1815L(**Louis XVIII**). **VF,** but holed at top and edge bumps; 1830W. Last year of **Charles X.** Nice VF; 1849A. Hercules group. Lustrous blue–toned AU; 1874K. Hercules group. Good EF, toned. Dav.86,88,92(2). Lot of 4 crowns. ($57.50.–75.)

727 **Charles X.** 1824–30. 2½ Centimes essai in bronze. VG.2618. Red Unc. ($30.–35.)

728 **Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs. 1834A. F–VF; 1836B. VG' granulated areas; 1839B. Fine; 1842B. VG; 1843A. Fine, but 2 edge knocks. Dav.91. Lot of 5 pcs. ($30.–50.)

729 DIJON. 1848. 5 Centi Pattern in copper. Silver strip through center is dark, see not under VG.3225. Unc., planchet defect on edge. Scarce. ($45.–65.)

730 Lot 49 bronze and Al–Br. 1791//1931. Several duplicates. Also 1825 French Colonies; 5c 1825(2). Lot of 51 VG to EF pcs. ($26.–30.)

731 Silver 5 Francs. Louis Philippe. 1833W; **Napoleon III.** 1868BB and 1869BB. Lot of 3 F–VF pcs. ($17.50–22.50)

732 **Napoleon III.** 1 Franc 1867A. Satyrical issue after losing the war against Prussia at **Sedan.** We know of 5 and 10c issues made into satyrical pieces, but never saw the 1 Franc. Fine. ($25.–35.)

733 Silver 20C//2 Francs, 1823//1914. Good to AU lot of 22 pcs. (2 are holed); Also 7 different 1921//1931 (Yeo.72,73a and 76a). VF–AU. Lot of 29 pcs. ($35.–45.)

734 5 Francs 1873A. Hercules type. Beautifully toned and well struck. ($20.–25.)

735 5 Francs 1873A. Good EF; 1874A. Toned Unc. Hercules types. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

736 Silver 5 Francs. Hercules group. 1873A(2),1875A. Lot of 3 VF+ pcs. ($17.50–25.)

737 Hercules type 5 Francs 1876A. Lightly toned. Unc. ($17.50–22.50)

738 Silver 10 Francs 1930–34, plus 9 duplicates; 20 Francs 1933(6). Lot of 20 VF–EF pcs. ($42.50–55.)

739 10 Francs 1965,1966. Large silver Crowns. Unc. pair. ($15.–20.)

739A **20th Century.** Large lot of 593 pcs., EF–Unc., Yeo.58//101. Varied dates, several duplicates. Should be examined. ($200.–300.)

French Feudal Coinage

740 ANJOU. **Godefroi II.** 1140–60. Denier. See P.d'A.1467. Fine. ($18.–22.)

741 BRITTANY. 1186–1206. Denier struck at **Rennes,** without name of Duke. P.d'A.292. F/VF. ($20.–30.)

742 NORMANDY. **William d'Hyemes,** duke, son of **Richard I,** 943–996. Cross on both sides. Ex–Cahn Sale #79, lot 617(1932). Unique. Compare P.d'A.115. VF. **PHOTO (only one side)** ($100.–150.)

743 Anonymous. Denier. P.d'A.162 varieté. Irregular planchet. F/VF. ($15.–20.)

744 GIEN. **Geoffrey II or III.** Denier. +GIEMISCO. Fine. ($25.–35.)

745 MAINE. **Abbey of St. Martin of Tours.** Denier. Castle/cross. P.d'A.1652 (or 1635). Fine. ($30.–50.)

746 SANCERRE. Denier. IVLIVS CES.A.R./SACRVM CESARIS. P.d'A.2012. Fine. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

747 TROYES. **Thibaut II.** 1125–52. **Count of Champagne.** Denier.+TRECAS CIVITAN/+ BEATVS PETRVS. P.d.A.5948. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

748 VERDUN. **Thierry.** 1047–88. Denier. Inscr. both sides. G.Robt.1081. Fine. ($15.–20.)

749 Not Lot.

French Medals

Most French Medals were struck at the Paris mint. The early bronze ones were not struck at the time of the silver originals, but later in the 18th or 19th Centuries. They are not recent restrikes, which are quite different.

750 **Charles X.** REX CAROLUS DECIMUS FRANCORUM. Crowned and robed bust l./A VITA ET INS IN ARMIS. Crown in center. 43mm. Bronze. Later Paris strike. Unc. ($20.–25.)

751 MAXI DE BETHUNE DVC DE SULLY G M. DE LART DEF. Large bust r./QUO IUSSA IOVIS. Bird with thunderbolt in claws flying over country–side. 43mm. Later Paris strike. Bronze. Unc. ($15.–20.)

752 **Francis I.** Laureate bust l., Rev: seated female near war trophies – 1519. 54.5mm. Bronze. Later Paris strike. Lustrous. Unc., obv. shows long die break. ($30.–40.)

753 Same obv. with same die break as above/crown over two mounted globes, MDXV in exergue. Later Paris strike. 53mm, bronze. Lustrous Unc. ($30.–40.)

754 FRANCISCUS DUXGUISIUS. Armored bare headed bust r./city view, 1552. 52.3mm, bronze. Later Paris strike. Lustrous Unc. ($25.–30.)

755 **Henry II.** Laureate armored bust r./LIBER–TAS–VINCEX–ITALICAE ET–GERMANICAE–LIBERTATIS–1552. High hat between two unsheathed swords. 61.2mm. Bronze. Later Paris strike. Unc. ($25.–30.)

756 **Queen Katharina,** (de medici) "1555"/Henry II. Bust either side. Later strike. Bronze, 60.7mm. Handsome Unc. ($30.–40.)

757 **HENRY DE LOR. DVC DE GUISE**/DISCUTIL VT COELO PHOEBUS PAX NUBIL A. TERRIS, **Portrait of Henry of Lorraine** farmscene. Later Paris strike. Unc. ($20.–25.)

758 **Francis II.** Laureate draped bust l./ARUNDANTIA/PUBLICA/GALLIAR 1560 PAX CUM ANCHIO, crowned F between two cornucopiae, each with bust. 55.7mm, bronze. Later strike. Lustrous Uns. ($25.–30.)

759 **Henry III. HENRICUS III.** Laureate and armoured bust r./LODOICA. Elabor–ate bust l. Later striking 43mm. Bronze Unc. ($20.–27.50)

760 **Henry IV.** HENRI IV NE A PAU LE 15 DEC. 1553 MORT ASSASSINE LE 14 MAI 1610. 56mm. Ornate laureate bust. Galvano. Extra F. ($25.–30.)

761 Draped and armored bust r./2 females. 56.5mm. bronze. Later striking. ($25.–30.)

762 **Louis XII.** Robed and capped bust r./ crown over porcupine, 3 castles in exergue. Parts show interesting multiple strikes. 58.7mm, bronze. Later strik–ing. Unc. ($25.–35.)

763 **Louis XIII.** Bust r./kneeling king offering crown to Jesus and Virgin Mary, in exergue ARAM VOVIT MDCXXXVIII. Heavy diebreak on rev. Bronze, 69.5mm. Lustrous Unc. ($30.–40.)

764 **Louis XIV.** Armored and draped bust r. MMF on shoulder/female with 2 children before palace, PIETAS MDCLVI in exergue. 62.3mm, bronze. Later striking. Unc. ($35.–40.)

765 Huge bronze. 88.5mm, 242.5 gr. Draped bust r./armored king receiving tribute, CIVITATIS TORNACENCIS–ET. CURTRACENCIS–MDCLVII on streamer. Impressive Unc. medal! ($40.–50.)

766 Armored and robed long–haired bust r./male deity holding cornucopiae lean–ing on column, R. FALTY in exergue. 58mm, bronze. Heavy reverse diecrack. Unc. ($25.–30.)

767 Battle of Tobago. Large bronze, 70mm. Bust r./Victory on prow of Roman war ship. In exergue TOBAGO–MDCLXXII (1677). Reverse diebreak. AU. ($30.–35.)

768 **Philip, son of Louis XIV.** Armored and draped bust r./landscape with bomb bursting over it. 62mm, bronze. Designed by Warin. Unc. ($25.–30.)

769 Louis XV. Armored and draped bust r./seated Mars, attended by standard bearers, ACIES IN CASTRA–DISTRIBUTAE–MDCCXXXII. 41.2mm, bronze. Heavy reverse diebreak. Lustrous AU. ($20.–25.)

770 **Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette,** in honor of the **birth of the Dauphin.** 1782. Large silver, 73.5mm, 210.3 gr. By Durivier. Accolated busts of king and queen/rulers standing and 2 kneeling figures before banquet table. REGE ET REGINA URBEM–INVESTIBUS XXI JANU–MOCCLXXXII in exergue. Lustrous EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

771 Silver Jeton. 29.3mm. Bust r./PROTECTEUR DE L'ACADEMIE FRANCAISE around wreath. A–L'IMMOR–TALITE in center. VF; also **Joan of Arc** medallet. Bronze, 27mm. Lot of 2 pcs. VF. ($20.–25.)

772 **Louis XVII.** Bronze, 50.3mm. By DePaulis. Boy's bare head/statue of Winged Victory within courtyard enclosure. Lustrous AU with few light edge bumps. ($25.–35.)

773 Bronze, 41mm. Boys's bust l. by Tiolier/broken lily. Lustrous Unc. ($25.–35.)

774 **Lafayette(?).** Oval 102x82mm. Tall bust l. in military coat. EF. **PHOTO** (slightly reduced). ($40.–50.)

775 ADMINISTRATION–DES–POSTES–AUX LETTRES–1786. White metal, 42mm. Rev: ornate crowned arms of France. EF. ($15.–20.)

776 SIEGE DE LA BASTILLE–14 JUET 1789. 82mm. By ANDRIEU. F–NO.1. Galvano. (Obverse). VF. ($30.–35.)

777 Galvano. 82mm. ARRIVEE DU ROI A PARIS. In exergue LE 6 OCTOBRE–1789. By ANDRIEU. F–NO 2. Reverse of previous lot. VF. ($30.–35.)

778 J. SILVAIN BAILLY. Bust r./MERITE RECONNU, 9–line legend–1789. 42mm, bronze. Unc. ($15.–20.)

779 **Napoleon.** 44mm. Head r., wearing band crown, L. MANFREDINI F. Tiny hole; also 40mm. Hercules fighting lion. CAMP DE BOULOGNE AN XII DE LA R.F. In exergue MDCCCIV. Lot of 2 Galvanos. VF. ($27.50–35.)

780 Silver, 40.2mm; 37.4gr. NAPOLEON–EMPEREUR. Laureate large head r./ seated bearded giant. ECOLE DES MINES DU MONT BLANC in exergue. Toned Unc. **PHOTO** ($45.–60.)

781 BAPTEME DU ROI DE ROME–MDCCCXl. Baptismal scene. 65mm. Galvano. VF . ($35.–40.)

782 Napoleon wearing royal robes, seated on throne, wreath in his extended hand. In exergue F.GATTEAUX.ROME–1812. 56mm; also small 33½mm, head of Princess Eugenie. Lot of 2 Galvanos. VF. ($35.–40.)

783 Minerva holding spear and wreath, by N.GATTEAUX F. 66.5mm. 4 tiny holes. Galvano. VF. ($25.–30.)

784 As above, but 70mm(extra rim). Galvano. VF. ($30.–35.)

785 150–ANIVERSAIRE–DE LA FONDATION–DE L'EGLISE–FRANCAISE–FRANCAISE–REFUGIEE DE–BERLIN in pentagon with 5 buildings. Galvano. VF. ($20.–25.)

786 Plaquette, 51x41mm. Arrow being forged–dipped–given to nude helmeted male by Cupid. Attractive and choice EF. Galvano. ($15.–20.)

787 **Louis XVIII.** Large bare head r. ANDRIEU F. on truncation/statue of Venus de Milo facing, Egyptian antiquities behind. Bronze, 51.4mm. Unc. ($25.–30.)

788 Brass medal 1822. 51.5mm, 51 gr. Large head of Louis XVIII by Andrieu/ Venus de Milo in front of Egyptian antiquities (by DePaulis). Good VF. ($20.–25.)

789 UTRIUSQUE MARIS JUNCTIO TRIPLEX. Abunduntia seated, 3 river gods reclining, LIGER–ARAR–RHENUS. By DUVIVIER.F, MDCCLXXXIII. 69.5mm. Galvano. VF. ($30.–35.)

790 GOETHE. Head r., by A. BOVY 1824. Saucer rim. 54.5mm. AU, but some corrosion spots. Galvano. ($25.–30.)

791 Copper plaque, 135x78mm. Sanctification of St. Raphael (born 1483, died 1520). POPE JULIUS II–1511 UTINATI NEL–L'ANNO 1825. Bas relief of mural. Reverse incused. EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

792 NAPOLEON–EMPEREUR/campaigns 1792 to 1815. TO HIS COMPANIONS IN GLORY–HIS LAST THOUGHT STE. HELENE–5–MAY–1821. Crowned wreath with suspension loop. Bronze, 32x51mm. VF. ($35.–50.)

793 **Charles X.** Tortoise shell box, 78x20mm, inset with portrait bust wearing with. uniform high collar. EF. ($30.–50.)

794 Facing laureate heads of **Napoleon** "1806" and **Louis Philippe** "1836". DIEU PROTEGE LA FRANCE. Few rim imperfections. Galvano. VF. ($25.–30.)

795 **C. Dufresne Du Cange,** 1610–1688. Amiens, France. Copper medal by DePaulis. 61mm, 105.7 gr. Bust r./statue to his memory erected August 19, 1849. VF, with several edge nocks.: ($25.–35.)

796 **Napoleon III,** Laureate head l. by Barre/Italian campaign 1859. Edge engraved TH. LARCHEVEQUE. On watch–fob attachment. VF. ($30.–40.)

797 Souvenir medal from the **Eiffel Tower. 1889.** Gilt copper. 42.5mm. Various tall famous structures. Tower in front. Comparative heights in exergue/Inscr. Abt. unc. ($20.–25.)

798 CLEMENT MAROT. Bearded bust l. 53mm. Saucer rim. Galvano. VF. ($25.–30.)

799 Silver plaquette, 1929, rounded at top. 65x80mm, 163.5 gr. By ALF. MANQUOY. Second prize by producers of nitrate. Farm scene on either side. VF–EF. ($25.–35.)

800 **Soldiers' brass buttons.** Napoleon(?). 25mm. Crowned Phoenix. JE RENAIS DE MES CENDRES–NO.7/no loop–open wreath.; also Liberty holding cap–topped staff and fasces. LIBERTAS.RELIGIO.MORES/broken loop, MILES &C–LONDON. 20mm. Interesting lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

801 Set of 70 silver **Medals of Kings.** 69 portraits and 1 explanation guide. 32–34mm; 13–17 gr. each. In box containing 6 boards. ($250.–300.)

802 No Lot.

GERMANY

Baden

803 **Charles Frederich.** Taler 1766. Bust r./arms. Dav. 1934. Fine. ($30.–40.)

804 **Frederick.** Silver 2 Marks 1877G. Jaeg.26. Fine toned. ($15.–20.)

805 Silver 3 Kreuzer(2) and 3 copper coins; **Frankfurt.** 1 Kreuzer(2); **Bremen. Francis I, HRE.** Silver Grote 1748. Lot of 8 F–EF pcs. ($14.50–17.50)

Bavaria

806 **Max. Joseph.** Taler 1769. Bust r./Madonna and child. Dav. 1953. Fine. ($20.–25.)

807 Taler 1772. Bust/Madonna and child. Obv. Fine, rev. VF+. Dav.1953A. ($20.–25.)

808 **Louis I.** Double Taler 1843. Dav. 589. Toned EF with edge dings ($25.–35.)

809 1 Kreuzer. Silver. 1858. First year. Nice dealer's lot of 12 BU's. ($15.–20.)

810 Silver 1 Kreuzer 1863. Excellent dealer's lot of 30 BU's. ($35.–50.)

811 1 Pfennig 1863. 5 pcs. Red Unc., 1 Kreuzer. White billion. Unc.; 1 Gulden 1844. Abt. VF; Nice lot of 7 pcs. ($15.–22.50)

812 **Ludwig III.** 1914–18. Box Taler. 53mm. 9–10mm thick with 28 colored miniature pictures relating to World War I. Military bust l./arms of Bavaria. In exergue BAYERNTHALER–1914/16. In original cardboard box. Unc. ($40.–60.)

Bentheim

813 Small denominations, 1656–1761. 6 silver and 3 copper coins, including Cr.1 and 2 and 6 Pfennings 1761 not listed by Craig. Lot of 9 pcs., 1 Fine and others VF. ($20.–30.)

Brunswick–Wolfenbuttel

814 2/3 (Taler)–XXIIII Mariengrosch. 1790. NACH DEM LEIPZIGER FUS. Attractive EF. ($22.50–30.)

East Frisia

815 **Gunther** Crown of 28 Stüber. Title of **Ferd. III.** Arms/eagle. Hoard specimen. F–VF. ($25.–35.)

Friedberg

816 **Imperial Castle.** Gulden 1674. VG/Fine; ½ Taler 1766. Cr.2. Fine, loop removed; 9 small silver denominations, 1591–1688. Mostly Fine. Lot of 11 pcs. ($30.–50.)

Fugger

817 Small denominations of the 17th Century. 2 silver and 3 copper. Lot of 5 pcs., mostly VF. ($15.–25.)

Hanau

818 **Hanau–Muenzenberg. Philip Louis II.** 1580–1612. Oval lead medal 1602. Bust l., wearing lace collar/arms. 28x36mm. Suchier.2.1 (silver). VF. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

819 **Philip Mauricius.** 1612–38. Quarter Taler 1619. Bust r. in double circle of inscr./shield with coronet. Suchier 102–108. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

820 Minor coins of the 17th–18th Century. 4 pcs. VF; **Hanau–Lichtenberg.** 12 pcs., mostly VF. Lot of 16 pcs., all identified by Suchier except for 2: Such. 29, 53, 133, 145, 208, 243, 330(=E and L.53), 371,411/410, 452, 537, 575, 623, 703 var. and 2 Albus 1693 and 1 Kreuzer 1765. All in separate identified envelopes. ($100.–200.)

Hesse

821 18th and 19th Century small silver and copper coins. Lot of 9 V. F. pcs. ($10.–15.)

Hohenlohe

822 Minor coins of several branches, 1621–1803. Silver, mostly V. F., 1 gilted, one holed; some rare. All descrmibed in envelopes per Albrecht. Albr. 81b, 82a, 139, 183 (only 1052 struck), 202, 244/246(1/12 Taler 1685 not in Albr.), 293, and 1/12 Taler 1689 (2 varieties). Lot of 9 pcs. ($50.–75.)

Hohenstein

823 **Wolmer Wolfgang, William, Eberwein and Ernest VI.** 1554–60. St. Andrew Taler. Arms with two crested helmets/St. Andrew standing dividing date. V. F. **PHOTO** ($175.–200)

Isenburg

824 **Charles.** 1806–15. Double Ducat 1811, **struck in silver.** Cff. Cr.5. E. F.; also 5 small denominations. Fine to V. F.; and a Pewter Medal 1818. V. F. Lot of 7 pcs. ($50.–100.)

Jever

825 **Maria.** 1536–75. **Daniel Taler.** 1567. Shield with helmet dividing 6–7/prophet Daniel between lions. Reimm. 5152 RR. Rare! V. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

826 **Under Russia.** Administretrix **Frederike Auguste Sophie.** 1793–1807. ½ Taler 1798. Russian eagle/value. Cr.15. Rare! E. F. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

Koenigstein

827 **Eberhard IV.** 1481–1535. Batzen 1531. Struck in Augsburg. 2 shields/eagle. Abt. V. F. ($25.–30.)

Leiningen

828 **George William.** 1632–95. 15 Kreuzer 1691. Bust/arms. V. F.; **Chas. Fred. William.** 1759–1806. 3 Kreuzer 1804 and 1805. Cr.3. V. F.; 6 Kreuzer 1805. Cr.4 Fine. Lot of 4 pcs. ($25.–30.)

Lippe

829 **Lippe–Detmold. Fred. Adolph.** 1697–1718. Octagonal Gulden or 2/3 Taler 1715. Bust r./lions support arms. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)
Farouk, who collected odd shapes of silver coins, had a specimen for which he paid $125 in 1950.

830 Colection of minor coins from 14th to 19th Century. 12 silver and 34 copper coins. All coins are identified on envelopes. Lot of 46 Fine to V. F. pcs. ($100.–$200.)

Loewenstein

831 **Charles Thomas.** ½ Taler 1769. Cr.106. Fine; Ducat 1754 struck in silver (cff. Cr.112). E. F.# smaller denominations. Cr.89. 93. 118. 130A. 133. 133a. and 138. Fine to VF; also silver Medal–Klippe 1789. VF, holed. Lot of 11 pcs. ($30.–50.)

Mansfeld

832 Taler 1535. HOIGER(Eisleban), GEBHAR(Mittelort) ALBER(Hinterort), ET PHILP.(Bernstadt). Fine+ for this coinage. ($35.–45.)

833 **Bruno and Brothers.** 1604–15. Taler 1610. Arms/St. George r. VG, loop removed; **Peter Ernest and Brothers,** 1591 VF; Fred. Christopher, 1579–1631. ¼ Taler 1622. Fine; 1/24 Taler 1628. VF; **Francis Maxmil.** ⅓ Taler 1672. Fine, holed; **John Geo. III.** ⅓ Taler 1669 and 1672. Both Fine, loop removed; also 5 small denominations. VF. Lot of 12 pcs. ($40.–50.)

834 **Hinterort–Schraplau. Christoph II, John Albrecht, and Bruno II.** 1558–86. Taler, n. d. Two arms/St. George r. Abt. VF. ($35.–50.)

835 **Line Eisleben. John George III.** 1663–1710. ⅓ Taler 1670 with **counterstamp 1681 of Salzburg.** Rare. VF, loop removed. ($25.–40.)

836 ⅓ Taler 1669 and 1671. St. George. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($30.–50.)

Montfort

837 **Hugo XIV and John VII.** 1619–1625. Taler 1620. Family arms/imperial eagle, name of **Emperor Ferdinand II.** EF. **PHOTO** ($85.–120.)

838 **John VIII.** 15 Kreuzer 1676. Bust. Unc.; **Anton III.** 1686–1734. Gulden 1690. Bust/arms. EF; also 9 smaller denominations. Fine to VF; **Francis Xavier.** Kreuzer 1758. Cr. 40. VG; 20 Kreuzer 1761. Cr. 56. VF. Lot of 13 pcs. $40.–50.)

Oettingen

839 **Wolfgang and Joachim.** 1477–1520. Batzen 1515 and 1518. St. Sebastien. VF and Fine; **Wolfgang, Martin and Louis XV.** Batzen 1521. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–50.)

840 **Charles Wolfgang, Louis and Martin.** 1522–48. Taler 1544. Shield with crested helmet/imperial eagle, name of **Emperor Chas. V.** VF+. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

841 **Albert Ernest.** 1660–83. Gulden of 60 Kreuzers 1675. Monogram/dog walking l. VF; Gulden 1675. Bust r./arms. Fine; also 6 silver smaller denominations. Fine to VF. Lot of 8 pcs. ($50.–75.)

842 Gulden 1674. Bust/arms. EF. ($30.–50.)
843 Gulden 1676. Bust r./arms. Reimm. 5380. VF+. ($30.–50.)
844 Gulden 1676. Type as above. EF, choice; **John Alois I.** Kreuzer 1759. Cr. 2. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($35.–50.)

Prussia

845 **Regular Coinage.** Taler 1825; Victory Taler 1871; Coronation Taler 1861; **Wurttemberg.** Victory Taler 1871; **Frankfort.** Shootingfest Taler 1862; Fürstentag Taler 1863; **Bavaria.** Victory Taler 1871. Interesting group of regular Talers, lot of 7 EF pcs. ($85.–100.)

846 **Prussia** 5 Marks 1875B. VF; also ½ Taler 1750A. F–VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

Regenstein–Blankenburg

847 **Ulrich XV.** 1529–51. Kortling arms/B on long cross. Abt. VF. ($20.–25.)
847A **Ernest I.** 1551–81. Silver Groat, struck as Klippe. Arms/imperial eagle, issued with name of **Emperor Chas. V.** Unc., but not sharply struck. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

Reuss

848 **Henry III.** Gulden 1678. Bust r./arms. Fine; small denominations 1679–1868. Fine to VF. Lot of 18 pcs. ($40.–50.)

Saxony

849 **John George.** Taler 1625 HI. Nice VF, but obv. burnished and part of hanger at top. ($25.–35.)
850 **Porcelain.** 1921. Set of 7 pcs. 20 Pfennig to 20 Mark. Unc., not in case. ($25.–30.)
851 Set of **Porcelain** coins 1921: 2 Mark, 1 Mark(3), 20 Pfennig(3), and 750 Jahre Ober–Cunnersdorf large 5 Mark size. Lot of 8 pcs. Unc. ($20.–30.)

Sayn–Wittgenstein

852 **Gustav.** 1657–1701. Gulden 1675. Bust r., value 60 below/arms, value below in legend. **Rare.** VF, choice. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)
853 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1675. Large bust r./arms. VF; another, 1676. Smaller bust. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)
854 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1676. Three varieties, all VF. ($45.–50.)
855 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1676. Three varieties, 2 VF and 1 Fine. ($40.–50.)
856 Gulden or 16 Gute Groschen 1677. Stag l./value. Kny. 6895; Weisse 1773. VF; also small denominations 1655–1753. VF. Lot of 5 pcs. ($25.–40.)

Schaumburg–Lippe

857 Small denominations 1793–1858. Cr. 32, but 1793 and 1804; Cr. 36–40. Lot of 7 pcs. Fine to VF. ($15.–35.)

Schlick

858 **Henry.** 1627–50. Groat of 3 Kreuzer 1637. Plana mint. Donb. 3812; similar 1639. Donb. 3814. Both VF and scarce. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

Schwarzburg–Sonderhausen

859 **Christian Will. I.** Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1676. Bust r./Male and female wildmen support arms. Four distinguished varieties Fine to VF; small denominations from both lines, 16th to 19th Century. Fine to VF. Lot of 29 pcs. ($60.–75.)

Solms–Laubach

860 **Christian August.** 1738–84. 30 Kreuzer 1768 on the death of grandchild. Cr. 9. 2 varieties Jos. 454a, 454b. VF and Fine; 30 Kreuzer 1769 on birth of grandchild. Cr. 9; Jos. 455. Fine. Lot of 3 scarce pcs. ($30.–40.)

Solms–Roedelheim

861 **John August.** 1632–80. Gulden of 60 Kreuzer 1676. Bust r./arms. Jos. 440a. VF+, slightly irregular planchet. Rare! ($25.–35.)

862 Small denominations, mostly from **Solms–Lich,** 16th to 17th Century, few later. Lot of 20 Fine to VF pcs. ($40.–50.)

Stolberg

863 Small denominations from the 16th Century, 2 older. Lot of 11 Fine to VF pcs. ($20.–40.)

864 **Wolfgang Geo.** 1612–31. Taler 1626. Helmeted arms/stag standing l. Fr. 1009b. VF+. ($60.–75.)

865 **Ernst and Louis Christ.** 1672–1710. ⅓ Taler 1673. 2 varieties, VF; also 6 small denominations from the 17th Century. Fine to VF. Lot of 8 pcs. ($25.–35.)

866 **Christ. Frederich and Jost Christ.** Gulden of 24 Mariengroschen 1710. Fr. 1524. E. F.; also 7 small denominations of the same rulers. Fine to V. F. Lot of 8 pcs. ($25.–35.)

867 **Chas. Louis and Henry Christ. Fred.** Gulden of 2/3 Taler 1770. Cr.52. V. F.; also small denominations Cr.6, 9, 32, 33, 50; and Medal 1780; in addition, another unidentified coin. Mostly V. F. or better lot of 8 pcs. ($35.–55.)

Waldeck

868 3 Kreuzer 1606. VF; 4 Mariengroschen 1654. VF; also 2 silver and 6 copper coins 1761–1867. Mostly VF. Lot of 10 pcs. ($30.–50.)

Wallenstein

869 **Albrecht Eusebius.** 1626–34. Groat of 3 Kreuzer 1629. **Sagan** mint. Bust facing eagle. Donb.3997. VF. ($15.–25.)

Wurttemberg

870 3 Mark 1912. AU; **Philippines** Peso 1907S. Sea water corrosion has been cleaned, otherwise Fine; **Panama.** 5 Centesimos 1904. Toned EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($17.50–25.)

Wurzburg

871 **Francis Lewis.** Silver Ducat 1795. Arms/inscr. Lot of 3 EF pcs. ($20.–25.)

German Miscellaneous

872 Lot of 18th (1 is 19th) Century copper coins, many in EF condition, (includes a Bread Token). Lot of 14 pcs. ($12.–16.)

873 **Barby.** 1/24 Taler 1613–MATI D GRO IMP M–AU. H–M at sides of orb with 1/24/MON NOVA COLL BARBET M + around arms. 1.5 gr. Unevenly struck. VF. ($25.–30.)

874 Lot of Minor Coins of: **Rothenstein, Rietberg, Solms (3), Schaumburg (6), Sorau, and Wied (3).** Lot of 15 pcs., mostly VF. ($35.–45.)

875 Another lot of Minor Coins of the German States: 1 Pfennig//2/3 Taler. 1678//1869. Lot of 15 different plus 1 duplicate. Poor to Fine, 2 pcs. are holed. ($15.–22.50)

876 1 Pfennig//1 Mark. 1874//1924. Group of 27 pcs., few duplicates; also **Belgium** 2c 1862//73 (5 different dates). Lot of 32 Fair to AU pcs. ($17.50–25.)

877 **Dr. Lingner.** Fighter for People's Health Service. Bust l./"10" Points when buying Lingner products. Bronze. Fine. ($10.–12.)

878 **World War I.** Local Necessity Coins. Collection of 100 different pcs. ($40.–65.)

879 **Westphalia.** 5 Mark aluminum 1921; 10 Mark bronze 1921; 10,000 Mark 1923 gold plated; also **Republic.** 5 Pfennig 1918, marked as broken reverse die; 200 Mark aluminum 1923A. Lot of 5 VF and better pcs. ($20.–30.)

880 5 (15), 10(14), 50(13) Rentenpfennig 1923 and 1924. Yeo.34–36. Lot of 42 VF–EF pcs. ($25.–35.)

880A 1 Pfennig(70), 5 Pfennig(40), 10 Pfennig(78) 1940–44. Lot of 188 EF to Unc. pcs. ($40.–60.)

881 **Hitler.** 30 Pfennig Token. Bust l./30. Brass. Rare! VF. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

882 1(25), 2(22), 5(24) and 10(23) Reichspfennig 1937//1940. Yeo. 88–91. With swastika. Lot of 94 EF–Unc. pcs. ($30.–40.)

883 5 Reichspfennig 1940A. Yeo. 94. Zinc army issue. VF–EF. Lot of 3 scarce pcs. ($75.–85.)

884 10 Reichspfennig 1940A; 10 Reichspfennig 1945F(2). Yeo. 95, 100. Lot of 3 scarce zinc issues. ($25.–35.)

885 1 Pfennig 1940G(4); 1943E(3); 1943B; 1944B(3); 1945A(2); 5 Pfennig 1943A (4); 1943E; 10 Pfennig 1945A(2). Lot of 20 VF–AU scarce dates. ($25.–35.)

886 Zinc Reichspfennig, various mint marks. 1(60), 5(58) and 10(78). Yeo. A92, B92, C92. Lot of 196 EF+ pcs. ($45.–65.)

886A Army issue zinc 5 Pfennig 1940A, holes as issued. Yeo. 94. Lot of 2 VF–EF pcs. ($50.–62.50)

German Medals

887 **Martin Luther. Second Secular Jubilee 1517–1717.** Facing bust/Augsburg. Interesting diebreak in THEOLOGIAE. 53mm. Silver. BU. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

888 Small Luther silver commemorative medal 1717. Bust facing. 25mm. Unc. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

889 ZUR ERINNERUNG medal (1750). Cup on book/scene of blessing silver. EF. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

890 Luther. Medal 1817. **Third Jubilee 1517–1817.** Facing bust in high relief/ Luther standing. Silver, 42mm. Unc. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

891 Modern medal on **Luther's teath.** 1546–1946. Matt silver, 42mm. Unc. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

892 Lot. **Empress Elizabeth** of Austria, duchess of Bavaria (2); also: medal for **Rudolph II,** struck in 1962; **English 1937 Coronation** medal; small **Louis I and II** Bavarian medal. Lot of 5 silver Unc. pcs. ($20.–30.)

893 Collection of large bronze medals; **Vienna.** Theresianum established 1746. 48mm; **Flug Rund um Berlin.** 50mm; **Cleve Jagdausstellung:** 51mm.; **Francis Joseph.** 1914. 49mm.; **Postaladministrater Dr. Stephen.** 49mm. Lot of 5 VF pcs. ($25.–50.)

894 **BAVARIA. Ludwig von Schwanthaler.** White metal. Head r./standing female with lion. Fine, but edge badly dented and corrosion overall. This is not a thaler!!! ($10.–15.)

895 BAVARIA. Collection of **Castle Medals:** Schloss Linderhof; Neuschwanstein; Herrenchiemsee; and one of **Louis II.** Lot of 4 thick medals, 40mm. Silver matt. Unc. ($40.–60.)

896 **Luitpold.** Regent. Army monument 1892. 5 Mark size commemorative. 39mm. Silver. Proof. ($10.–20.)

897 BRANDENBURG. 1815. **Feld–Marschall V. Blucher.** Uniformed bare–headed bust l. by L. Heuberger F. 53.5mm. uniface, hollow galvano VF. ($25.–30.)

898 Medal honoring **Ludwig V.** 1324–1361. Facing bust,Medieval court scene. Bronze. 1861. Matte and prooflike Unc. 51mm. ($25.–35.)

899 **Frider. III. Prussia.** 42.5mm. White metal. Facing long wigged bust/vignettes of city scenes of Kaisers Wert, Rheinberg and Bonn. In exergue A TYRANNIDE GALL.–LIBERATAE–1689. VF, few dents on face. ($25.–35.)

900 COLOGNE. **Albrecht Dürer.** Bust r./city scene. In exergue 1471–1871. Bronze, 40.5mm. Lustrous Unc. **($25.–30.)**

901 Cathedral 1928. Dürer commemorative. 37mm. Silver and bronze. Lot of 2 Proofs. ($20.–30.)

902 **Dürer** 1928 medal. 35mm; **Frederic the Great and Wilhelmina, 1758–1958.** 40mm; **Maria Teresa.** 40mm. Lot of 3 silver Proofs. ($30.–60.)

903 HESSE CASSEL. Big dog medal. St. Bernard/Dog Association's building. Matt silver. 50mm. Unc. ($50.–75.)

904 MAINZ. **Shooting Festival** Medal 1894. City view/Germania. Edge nick. Silver, 41mm. Unc. ($20.–30.)

905 PRUSSIA. **Fred. Wm. III.** Thick planchet. Shooting Prize in Taler size. Bust/ DEM BESTEN SCHÜTZEN. Unusual gouge in wreath. Silver. Unc. ($10.–15.)

906 WILLIAM EMPEROR OF GERMANY. Uniformed facing bust/IN–COM–MEMORATION–OF THE–RETURN OF–PEACE–1871. 28mm in brass, cop–per and white metal. Set of 3 Unc. pcs. ($15.–22.50)

907 **Birthday of Wm. I.** 1887. Plain edge commemorative coin (2); **Death of Wm. I.** 1888. Milled commemorative. 33mm. Lot of 3 silver Proof pcs. ($45.–60.)

908 **Wm. II and Auguste Victoria.** Large 45mm silver medal on **25th Year of Marriage;** Gedenktaler 1888 on his becoming **Emperor.** 39mm. Silver. Lot of 2 pcs. Polished VF. ($40.–60.)

909 **Wm. II.** 1888 **Gedenkmuenze.** 5 Mark size. Milled edge; also **Wm. II and Empress**/the 3 young children. Medal with entire family. 5 Mark size. Milled edge. 38mm. Lot of 2 Proof pcs. ($40.–60.)

910 **Emil Rumpert Walther,** died 1888. 32mm silver Proof; **Walther von der Vogel–weide.** 35mm, silver. Unc.; Mons. Pons–Pons. 1956. 29mm, silver, Unc.; **Shoot–ing Merit.** 1911. 36mm. Silver, Unc. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20.–30.)

911 **Opening of the North–East Sea Canal. Gedenkmuenze.** Wm. II as Field–marshall/ship; also the bridge over the Canal at **Grünthal** with the same bust. Lot of 2 33mm silver Proofs. ($60.–80.)

912 **Building of the Reichstag.** 1894. GEDAECHTNIS THALER on edge. 2 dif–ferent comemmorative coins. 33½mm. 3 Mark size. Lot of 2 silver brilliant Proof pcs. ($40.–60.)

913 **Bismarck.** 1894. Bust/Wm. II. 30mm. Silver Proof. ($15.–25.)

914 **80th Birthday. Gedenkmuenze** 1895. Bust/Germania. Lettered edge; **Gedenk–muenze** 1898 on his **Death.** Rev: cross; medal 1901 on **Monument** in his honor; high relief medal 1915–**100 Year Birthday Celebration.** Bust as Marshall; 1928 modern medal on his **Death 30 Years Earlier.** Rev: armored Germania. All silver, 3 and 5 mark sizes. Last medal is matt and the others are brilliant Proofs. **Rare Set.** ($90.–100.)

915 **Segensmünze(Fortune–coin).** 1895. **80 Years Birthday.** Bust with large hat r./ Germania and Bismark's home. Lettered edge. High edge. Silver, 38mm. Unc. ($40.–50.)

916 **Gedächtnisthaler 1871–96.** One the **25 Year German Reich.** Three different commemoratives. The German Emperors, Wm. I, Wm. II, Fred. III, on each of the 3 silver pcs. in the lot. Unc. ($40.–70.)

917 **Gedenktaler 1890 and 1898.** By Drentwettiger. 35mm. Milled edges, silver. Lot of 2 brilliant Proofs. ($40.–60.)

918 **Palestina Fortune Coin.** Palestine trip 1898. Bust of **Wm. II** to l./church in Jerusalem. PALÄSTINA SEGENSMÜNZE on edge. 3 Mark size, 35mm. Perfect brilliant Proof! **PHOTO** ($55.–75.)

919 **Palestine trip of William II.** 1898. Bust l./ship. PALÄSTINA SEGENSMÜNZE on edge. Silver Proof. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

920 **Prussia Jubilee 1701–1901.** Bust of Frederic I and William II. 39mm; **Saxony. Birth of Prince George 1893.** Busts of Fred. August and Louise/baby in crib with mother. 38mm. Silver. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

921 1906. **Wm. II and Auguste Victoria Silver Wedding.** 31mm; **Fred. Wm., Crownprince, Coming of Age (18) 1900. (KEIN THALER!!!).** 33mm; **Caecilia v. Mecklemburg and Crownprince William Engaged.** 31mm. Lot of 3 brilliant Proof silver commemoratives. ($45.–60.)

922 1914. **Iron Cross** reinstituted. Wm. II/cross. Silver, brilliant Proof. ($20.–30.)

923 1915. **Wm. II, Francis Jos. and the Sultan of Turkey.** Proof commemorative issued by Ball. 34mm; also **Frederic the Great's Death** celebrated 150 years later in 1936. Matt silver, 35mm; 1905 **Moltke Monument.** 32mm. Proof silver; also medal of Wm. II. for special merit in **Postal–pigeon Services.** 33mm. Matt silver. Lot of 4 pcs. ($40.–60.)

924 **Germany and Turkish Minister of War,** Enver Pascha. 1916; **Ruprecht v. Bayern.** 1914. **Metz Victory;** also medal 1915. Lot of 3 unusual World War I silver Proof medals. ($40.–60.)

925 Goetz **Satirical Medal of Frederic the Great.** 1912. 35mm, silver. Unc. ($30.–35.)

926 **Gorch Foch,** 1880–1916. SEEFAHRT IST NOT! SETZT WEITER SEGEL AUF! Bust/ship. Silver, 40mm, brilliant Proof. ($20.–30.)

927 SAXONY. Head of Schiller/Schiller's house. SCHILLER'S HAUS IN WEIMAR 1847 in exergue. Lustrous AU/Unc. Bronze, 42mm. ($22.50–30.)

928 **70th Birthday Albert v. Sachsen.** Very heavy matt silver, 33mm medal; **Wettin Jubilee 800 Year.** 31mm. Brilliant Proof; ;another medal on his **70th Birthday and 25 Year Jubilee of Reign.** 38mm. Silver. Brilliant Proof. Lot of 3 pcs. ($55.–75.)

929 1891 Lauer medal made in Nuremburg on Numismatic Activities. V. VEREINSTAG DEUTSCHER MÜNZFORSCHER in Dresden. 42mm. Proof. ($40.–50.)

930 **Dresden. Royal Academy Premium Medal; Chemnitz. Bowling Festival 1900.** 40mm. Lot of 2 Proof pcs. ($40.–50.)

931 Gedenkthaler 1897. **Jubile 25 Years Dresdner Bank.** Building. Silver, 33mm. Proof. ($15.–20.)

932 Commemorative medal 1913 on the **Battle 1813–1913 at Leipzig.** Obv. like the 3 Mark piece (the Monument)/eagles. Plain edge. 33mm, silver. Unc. ($15.–20.)

933 SOLMS LAUBACH. **Otto.** 1496–1522. Lead medal with bust in high relief of Otto, Graf zu Solms, at 22 years of age, 1518/blank. Maybe an 18th Century copy of a Hans Schwarz medal, according to Hans Holzer. ($35.–45.)

934 **Collection of 12 Silver Medals of 49mm.** Carl **Dinsberg,** 1861–1961; Henry **Dunant,** 1828–1910; Albert **Schweitzer.** Jungle hospital (2); Johann Peter **Hebel,** 1760–1960; **Schiller,** 1759–1959; **Mohr 1818 Gruber; Augustus,** founder of Treves; Pierre **de Conbertin,** 1863–1963; **Dürer,** 1928; Carl **Peterson.** Kiel 1932; **Beatus Bernardus,** 1458–1958. Interesting lot of all Unc. 12 pcs. ($90.–110.)

935 Collection of small zinc, bronze and brass medallets, also 2 silver. Includes 2 Stephansgroschen, **Adenauer** 1 Mark Charity Coin; also Austria 1 Schilling **Catastrophe Help** coin, French silver Jeton and Prussian 1888 silver 2 Mark size piece. Lot of 20 pcs. VF–Unc. ($25.–35.)

936 **University of Heidelberg,** 1386–1961; **Fr. Schiller,** 1759–1805; **Frederic the Great,** 1786–1966; **Fr. Solcher,** 1789–1860; **Prof. Dr. Carlo Schmid,** 1959; **Theodor Heuss, 1959(2); Carl vom Stein,** 1757–1831; **Vater Friedr. L. Jahn,** 1778–1928;**Mozart,** 1756–1931. Interesting collection of matt and brilliant Proofs. Smallest is 36mm, largest is 45mm. Lot of 10 medals. ($100.–150.)

937 Balance of the Collection: **Saxony,** 1913, bronze medal; bronze **Fred. the Great,** 1757 medal; **Mecklemburg** bronze 1861 medal; **Hamburg** 1962 bronze **St. Michael** church medal; **Upsala Domkirche** bronze medal; a **Monneron** 5 Sols of the **French Revolution; Napoleon** brass medal; and **Nicolas I of Russia** brass. All about 37–39mm and all F/VF. Lot of 8 pcs. ($30–.40.)

938 AVIATION MEDALS. 5 Mark size medals and **Gedenkmuenzen** (commemorative coins). 1492–1924 Zeppelin **Z.R.III over the Ocean** by Goetz; and another with bust of Eckener and Zeppelin on rev. 33mm, silver. Lot of 2 pcs., both brilliant Proofs. ($40.–60.)

939 **Von Hünefeld and Kohl,** 1928, flying airplane "the **Bremen**" over the ocean to America. Busts/plane over ocean; another with Kohl's bust on one side and Hünefeld on other; a third with plane over waves EUROPA–AMERIKA/ inscr. 36mm. The first medal is high relief and matt silver, the others are flat design and brilliant Proofs. Lot of 3 pcs. ($60.–80.)

940 L.Z.127. **Graf Zeppelin,** 1928. Bust of Eckener and Zeppelin/Zeppelin; also **1929 World Flight** with bust of Zeppelin, Eckener and Dürr.35mm, silver. Brilliant Proofs. Lot of 2 pcs. ($50.–60.)

941 HINDENBURG. 1927. 5 Mark–size **Gedenkmuenze** on his **80th Birthday.** Magnificent brilliant Proof silver. ($20.–30.)

942 1931. Bust accolated with **Bismark,** FOUNDER OF THE REICH and Hinden–burg as PROTECTOR/inscr. Matt. silver, 36mm. EF. ($20.–30.)

943 1932.**Reichspräsident.** Bust by Goetz/deer and tree; another on his **Death** by Goetz. 1934. Rev: monument Tannenberg. 37mm. Matt silver. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

944 HALLE–MERSEBURG. **Hitler.** Medal. Bust l. HITLERS DANK–GAU HALLE–MERSEBURG/WINTERHILFSWERK DES DEUTSCHEN VOL–KES–1933–34. In center signature of the Landes u. Gauführer des W.H.W. Bronze, dollar size. EF and very rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

945 5 Mark size commemorative 1933. Hitler's bust l./eagle, IM JAHRE DEUT–SCHER SCHICKSALSWENDE. Matt silver. EF. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

946 INFLATION AND DEPRESSION. Goetz Satirical 1 Mark 1924. BANK SORGE U. FREUDE. Silver, 34mm. Interesting memento from an inflation period when in 1924 the New Mark was established. Unc. ($25.–35.)

947 Shametaler. DEUTSCHER NOT UND SCHMACH TALER. Senegalese soldier bayonetting nude German woman. Struck by Lauer in Nuremberg. 37mm. Silver, Proof and rare. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

948 NUMISMATICS. **Wilh. Alb. Müller,** numismatist, 1802–07. Bronze, 42mm. EF. ($25.–30.)

949 GLUCK ALLER MÜNZFREUNDE. **90th Year of the Berlin Numismatic Soc. 1933.** Silver, 36mm. Unc. ($20.–25.)

950 RAILROAD MEDAL. Railroad Station in Nuremberg, 1901–1910. **Luitpold of Bavaria** facing/station. 50mm, silver. Brilliant Proof. Rare! **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

951 **International Railroad Congress,** Munich 1962. Proof and matt – 2 different medals, 39mm, silver. ($25.–35.)

952 **Religion: Trier Cathedral.** Matt silver, 39mm. Unc. ($10.–15.)

953 St. Wencesclas Cathedral, 1873; 350 Year Jubilee St. Afra School, Meissen. 31mm. Lot of 2 Proofs. ($20.–30.)

954 Small St. George silver medal. 20mm. Unc. ($10.–12.)

955 St. Christopher medal. Size of silver dollar. Lovely talisman! 39mm, silver. Unc. ($25.–30.)

956 **Popes: Pius XI,** 1929, matt silver; **Pius XII,** 1958, silver Proof; **John XXIII,** 1963, silver, Unc. (3); **Paul VI,** 1963. Silver, Unc. Collection of 6 medals from 31 to 45mm. ($75.–100.)

957 **John XXIII.** 1959 medal by Hartig, with St. Peter Cathedral. 39mm; **Cardinal Faulhaber,** by Goetz. 35mm. Silver matt. Lot of 2 pcs. ($35.–45.)

958 SAAR. Two medals on the **Plebiscite 1935:** Map/miner; another hands/miner greeting Germania. 37mm, silver. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. ($40.–60.)

959 **Saarbrücken.** 1960 **Gardenshow; Stuttgart. Gardenshow** 1961. 40mm, silver Proof and matt. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

960 SPORTS. **Olympic** Medal 1936. Silver and bronze. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

961 **Horsemedal,** c. 1820. DER KOENIG–FÜR VERDIENST–UM DIE–PFERDE–ZUCHT. 2 horses. Silver, 50mm. Unc. ($20.–25.)

962 MODERN MEDALS. **European Payment Union** 1950. Silver medal, 50mm. Unc. ($10.–15.)

963 **Munich.** 1958 "1 THALER"; also **Madonnentaler;** 1964 **Oktoberfest** (3); 1961 **Exhibition.** All silver, matt. Unc. Lot of 6 pcs. ($50.–75.)

964 **Lubeck** medal 1958; **Munich Eucharistic Congress** 1960; **Music and Song Festival 1862–1962**. 39mm. Silver lot of 3 pcs ($30.–40.)

965 **Joh. Kepler.** 40mm, matt silver. ($10.–15.)

966 **Alfred Krupp.** 40mm. Silver matt. Unc. ($10.–15.)

967 **Dag Hammerskjöld. United Nations medal 1961 on his death.** 40mm. Silver; Unc. ($15.–20.)

968 **Volkswagen** medal. Bust of the late **President Nordholt** (ardent numismatist). 40mm. Silver. Unc.; also **Daimler Benz** medal 1961. 40mm. Silver. Unc. ($30.–40.)

969 **Schäfflertanz,** 1517–1967. Silver, 40mm. Unc.; **St. George** medal. 40mm. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

970 **Gutenberg, Fichte, Zelter.** 3 silver medals, 40mm. Matt. Unc. ($30.–50.)

971 DECORATIONS. **Red Cross** (1914–17). 52mm, with hanger and ribbon. Red, white and black enamel. In original plush–lined case. ($25.–30.)

972 VOLUPTAS medal by Schwerdt. Stuttgart. Gilt enameled cross with 5 gilt owls and a center SCHLARAFFIA–PORTA BOHEMIAE–VOLUPTAS–IN ARTE with red ribbon. An euphemeric satirical decoration. Enamel a bit chipped. Unusual! VF. ($20.–30.)

973 Collection of 29 different Porcelain coins and medals, 11 of which are crown size and 5 are muticolored. ($75.–90.)

German Emergency Coinage

974 Local Coinage, AACHEN//WERNE. 1917–1923. Collection of 105 mostly zinc and iron pcs. which are historically important. ($65.–75.)

975 Collection of 167 different German Prisoner of War emergency coins. Various metals and shapes, many denomination sets or partial sets. Several Unc., most VF and better. ($150.–200.)

976 World War I Prisoner of War Camp money of 9 different camps. Collection of 68; various metals and shapes. Historically interesting items. ($75.–100.)

Greenland

977 Collection of 12 different pcs., as listed in Yoeman, through 1964. Includes the 1922 scarce issues per Yeoman 1st edition, No. 1–4. Unc. Yeo. 1 thru 10a, all Uncs. and all low mintage and much scarcer than catalogue indicates. ($30.–45.)

GREAT BRITAIN

Anglo–Saxon Coinage

Numbers are SYLLOGE OF COINS OF THE BRITISH ISLES, PART I (A S. COINS) by A. S. Robertson. All are SCEATTAS.

978 Sceat. c. 575–650. Base silver. Similar to #21 to 45. 1.2 gr. Very sharp and choice. EF. **PHOTO** ($65.–75.)

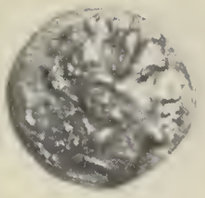
979 c. 700. Base metal, as #21, but smaller. 9.5mm., 4 gr. VF, spotty patina. ($37.50–.50.)

980 NORTHUMBRIA. **Eanred.** 808–41. Billon. #168. Wilheah, moneyer. Well–centered choice VF. **PHOTO** ($55.–75.)

981 Similar to #172, but legend + EANHED–HEX/*FEHDRDVVL, White billon. 13mm, 1.2 gr. Catalogue piece weights 1.144 gr.!! VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

982 Blundered legend, EANRED is decipherable. Rev. reads + FULNOD. Ir–regular 11x13.5mm, 1.5 gr. White color. F/VF. ($40.–50.)

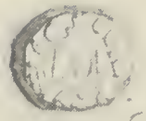
983 Hwaetred. #161. White color. Nicer than catalogue illustration piece. Good VF with some green patination. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)


1

2

3

4


6

7

10

11

12

13

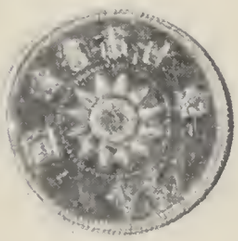
14

15

18

19

24



25

27

30

31

36

37

38

43

39A

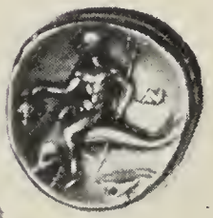
40

41

44

45

46



49

50

51

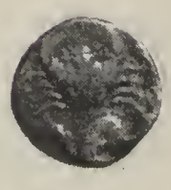
52

53

55

56

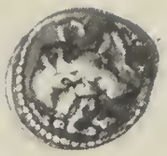
59



60

61

62



63

64

65

66

67

68

79

80

81

82

83

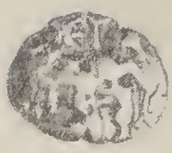
88

91

92

93

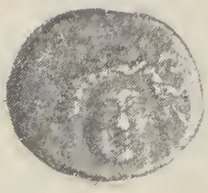
94



95

103A

98



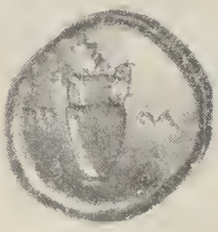
99

100

96

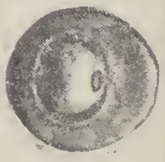
112

104



105

106



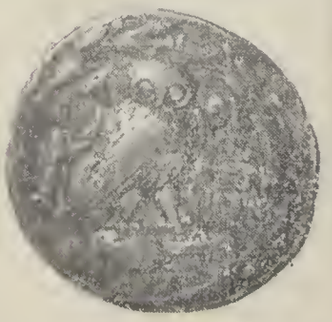
107

108

109

114

115



116

117

118

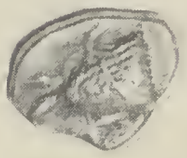
119

120

127

131

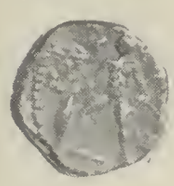
134

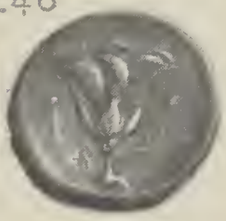

135

136

137

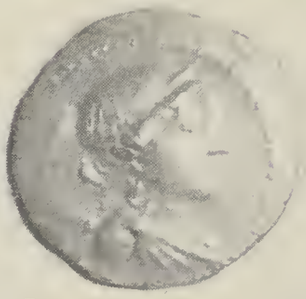
146



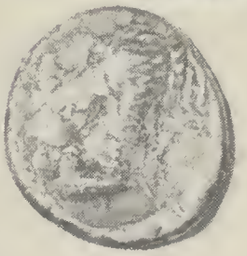


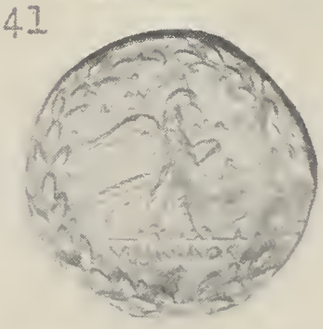
138

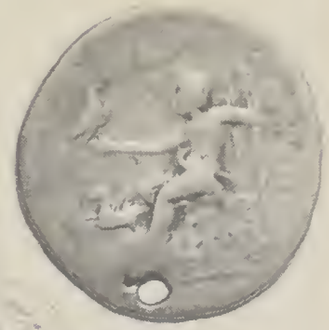
140


141

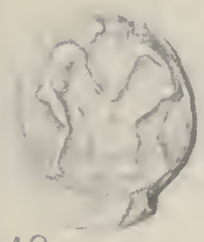
145







155


149

154

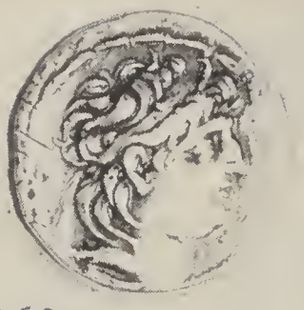
156

152

153

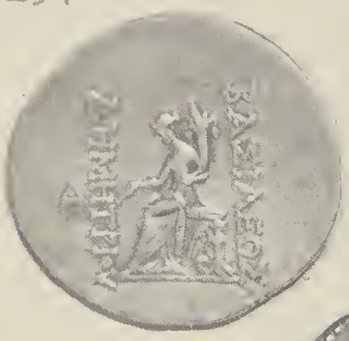
157

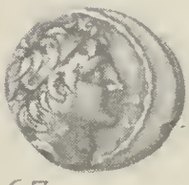
158



160

162





163

164

166

169

174

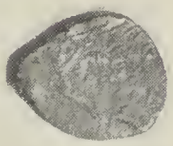
175

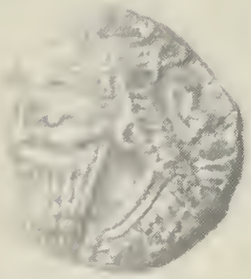
177

179

206

211





218

219

221

223

224

225

226

268

262

269

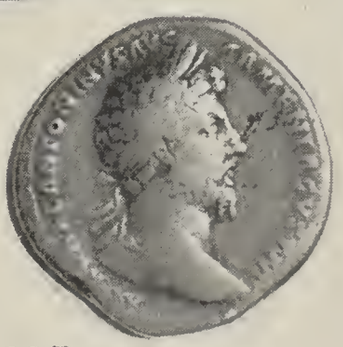
279

282

308

284

296


297

301

302

306

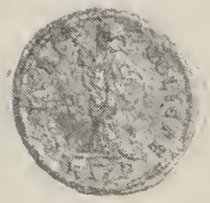
310

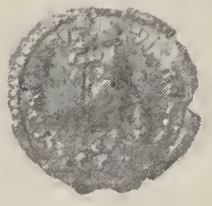
320

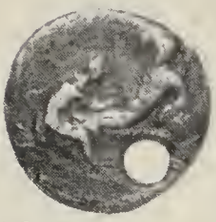
324

329

332

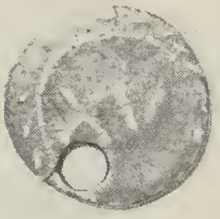




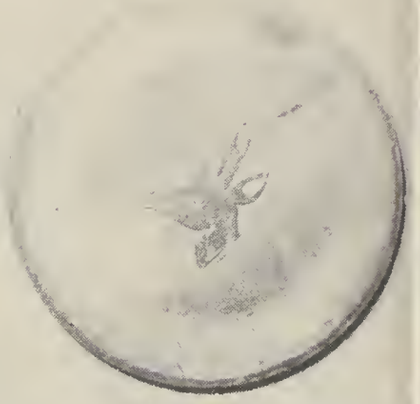

340

341

343



355


365

374

375

376

377

378

379

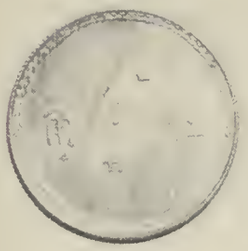
380

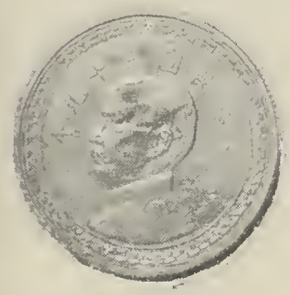
381

382

383

384

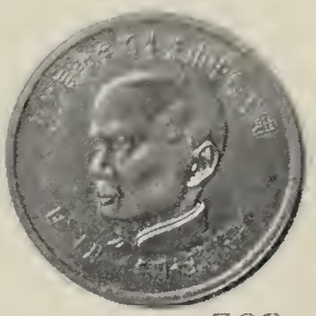




385

386

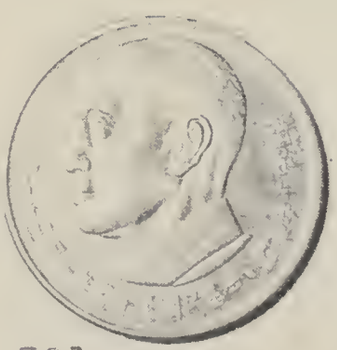
387



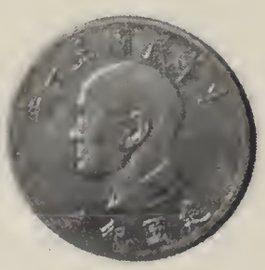
388

389

390



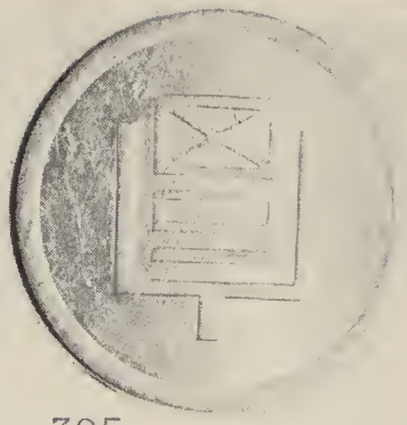
391



392

393

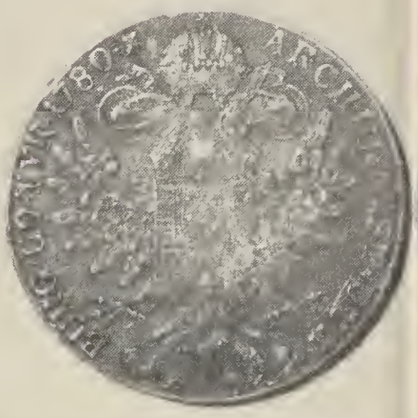
394



395

396A

405



407

412

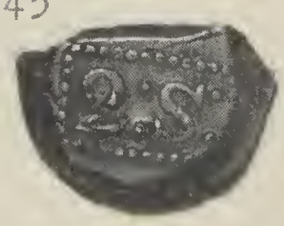
409

410

428

426

445



455

475

477

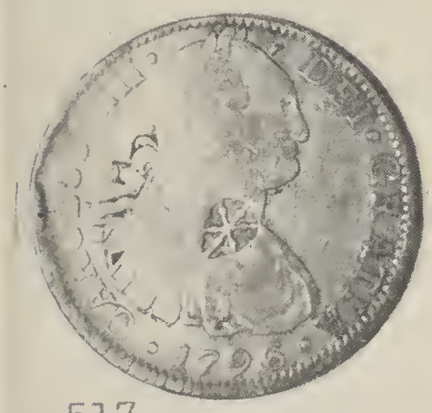
479

485

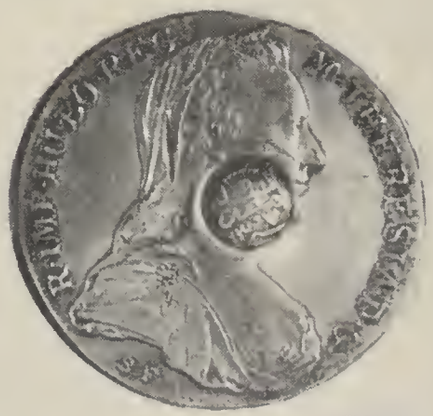
504

510

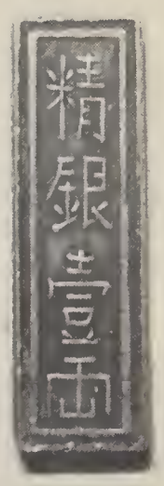
516

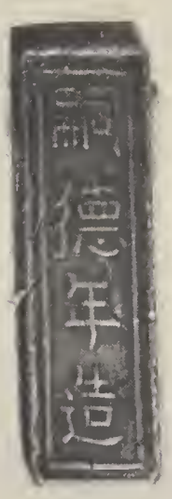


517



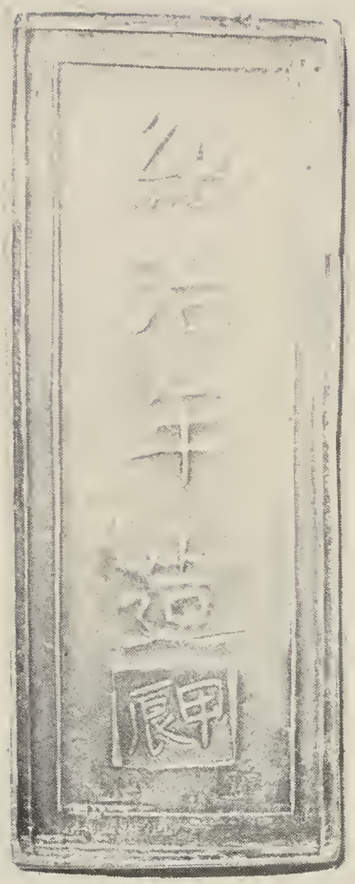
538





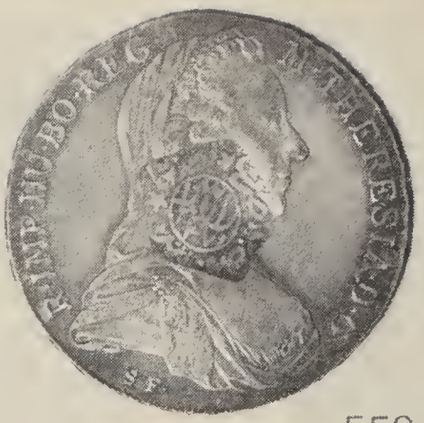
543

550



Reduced

545



552

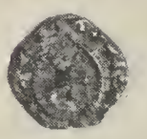
571

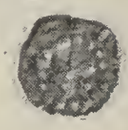
605

606

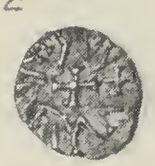
680

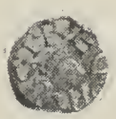
681





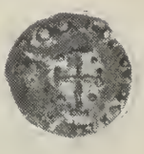
682



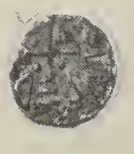


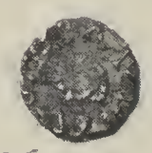
683

684

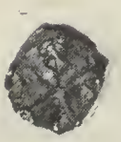


685





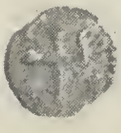
686

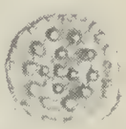


689

691

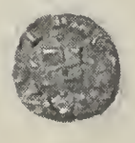
692





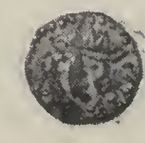
693

694



695

696



697

698
703
712
715
718
742
746
747
770
774
780
Reduced Size

Reduced Size 791

818

819

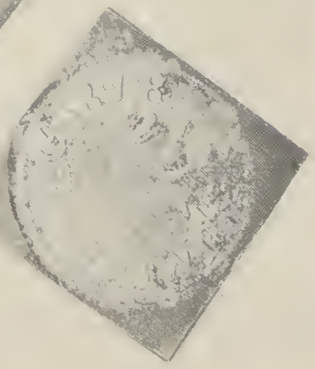
823

825

826

829

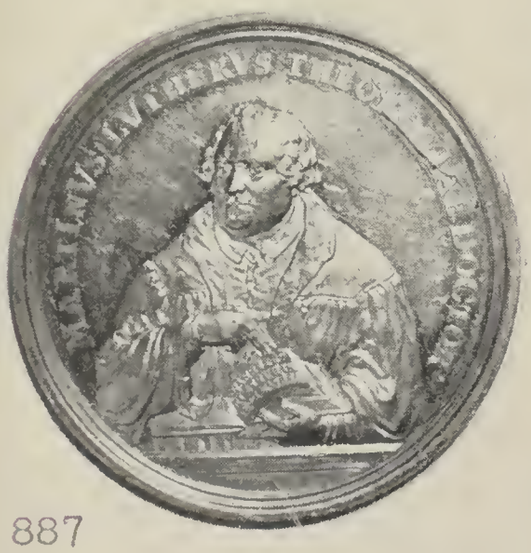
847A



837

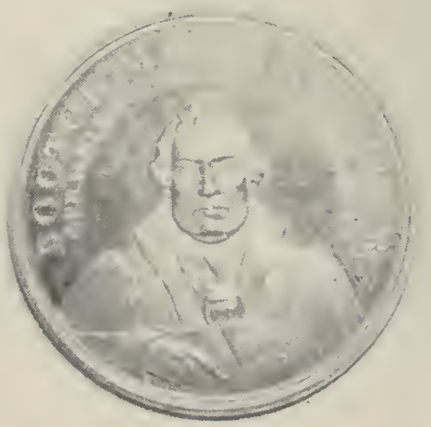
840

852



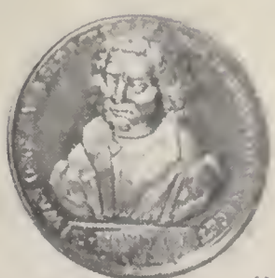
887

889



890

881

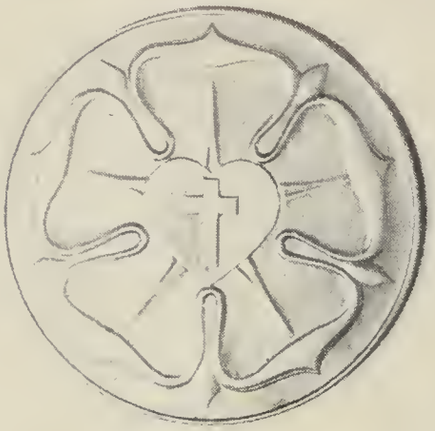


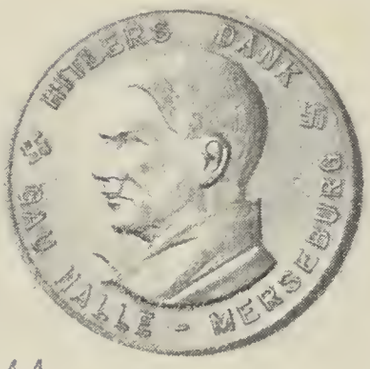
888

891

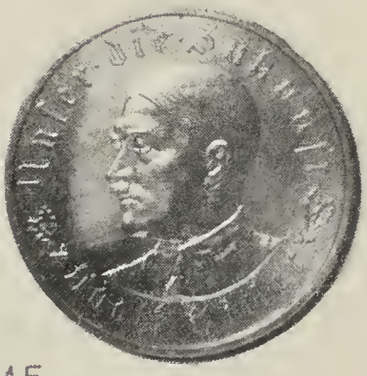
918

919





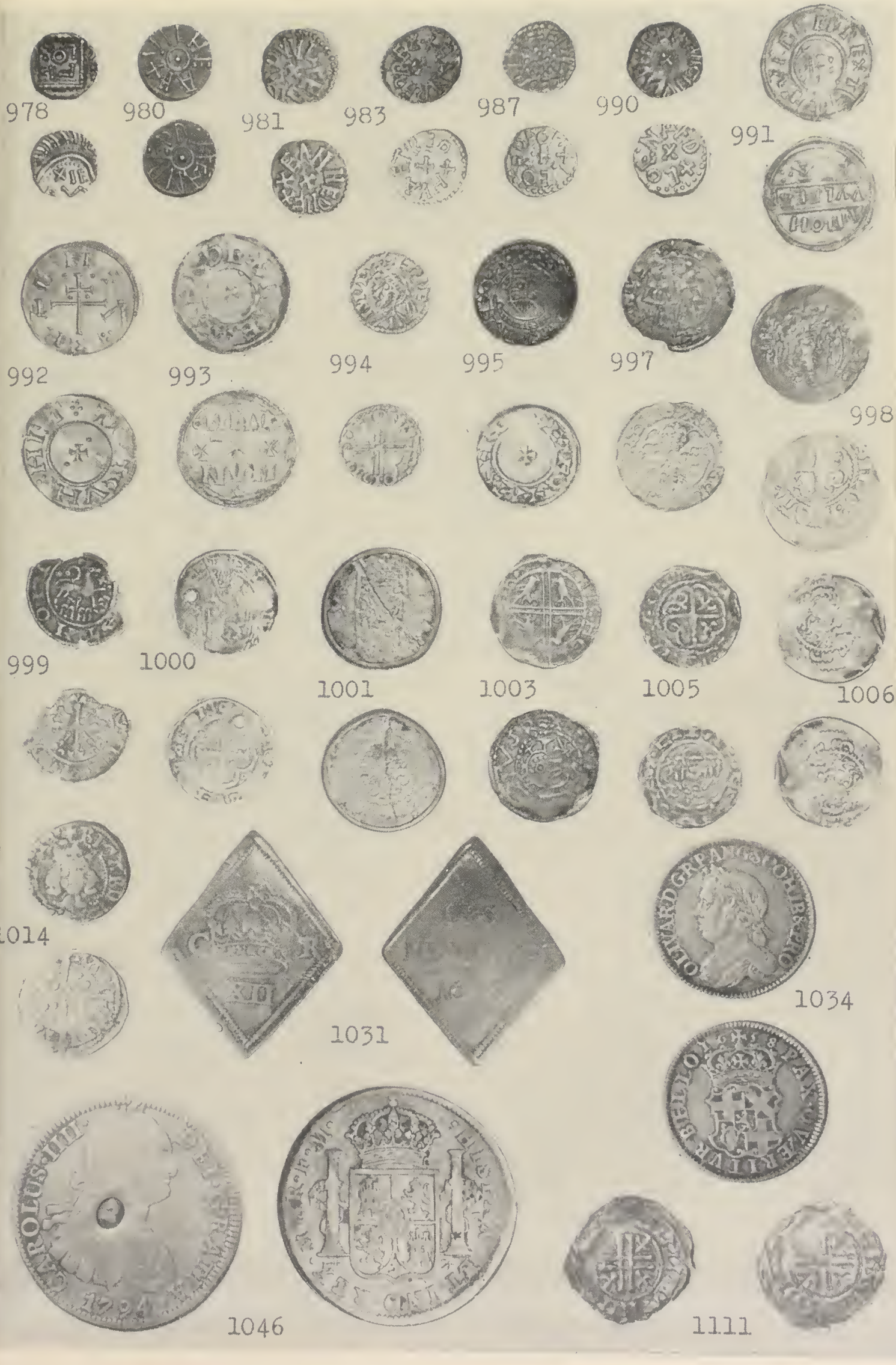
944



945

947

950


978
980
981
983
987
990
991
992
993
994
995
997
998
999
1000
1001
1003
1005
1006
1014
1031
1034
1046
1111

1049

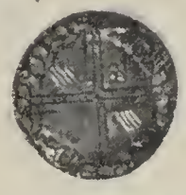
1050

1112

1113

1114

1115

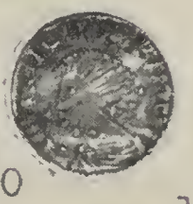


1116

1117

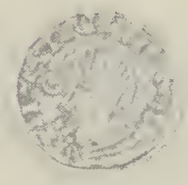
1118

1119



1120

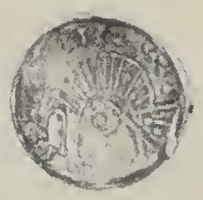
1122



1123

1124

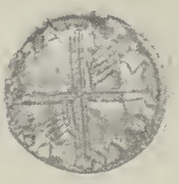
1127



1128

1129

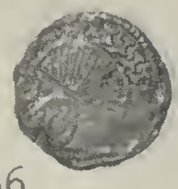
1130



1131

1132

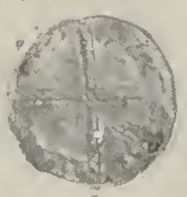
1133

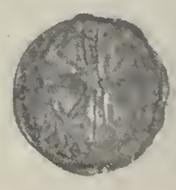


1136

1138

1139





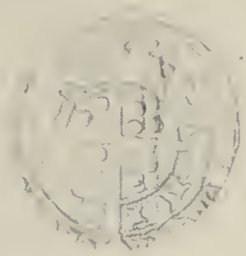
1140

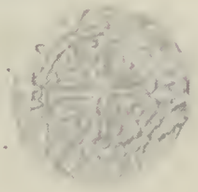
1145

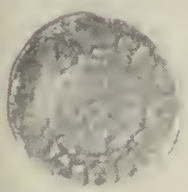
1146

1153

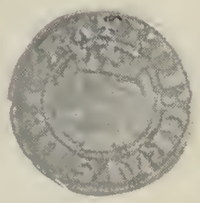
1156





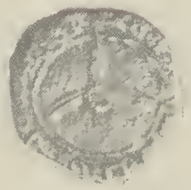


1158



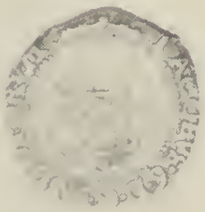
1160

1161

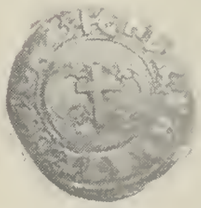


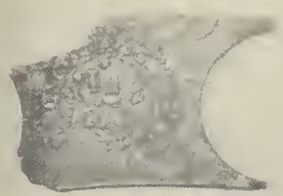
1162

1163

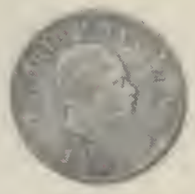


1166





1218



1234

1177

1178

1251

1252

1258

1259

1269

1272

1273

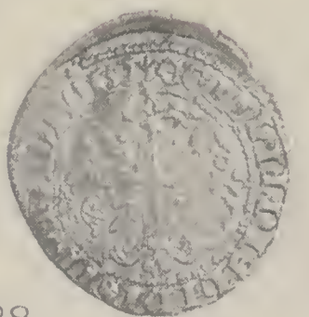
1297

1299

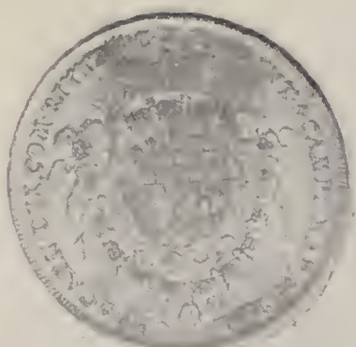
1318

1300

1330



1328

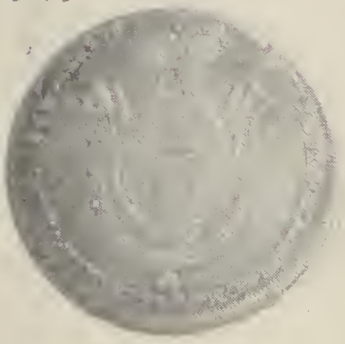


1341

1343

1356

1375



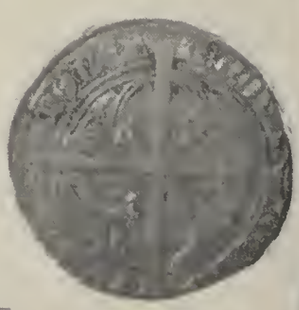
1383

1388

1391

1392

1390

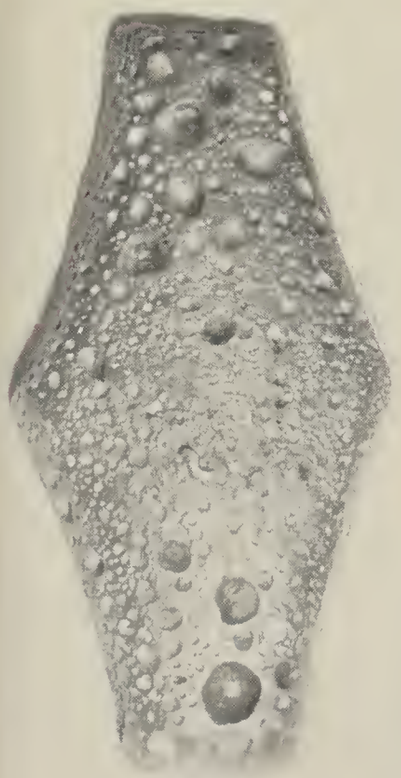


1393

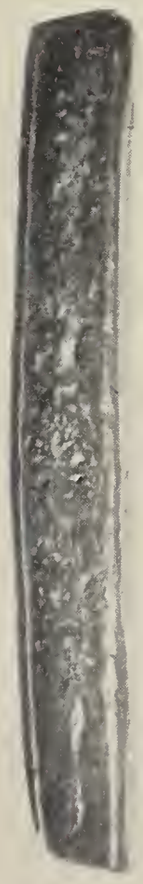
1394

1455

1457



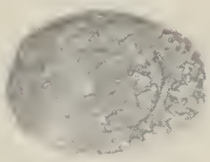
1465

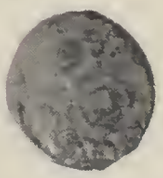


1466

1467

1471





1474

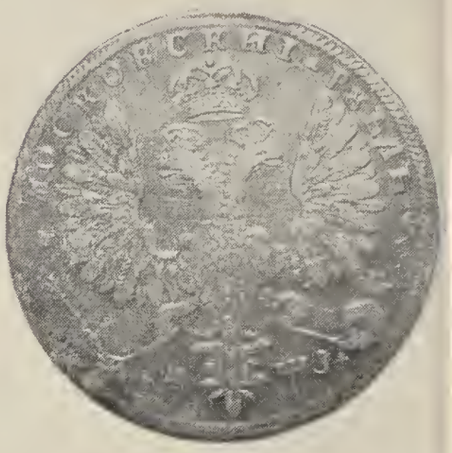
1493

1476

1494

1499

1500



1505

1503

1508

1509

1512

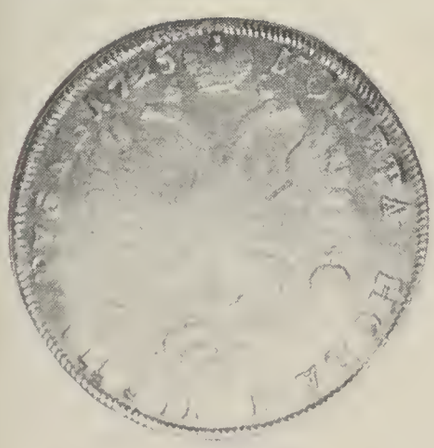
1522

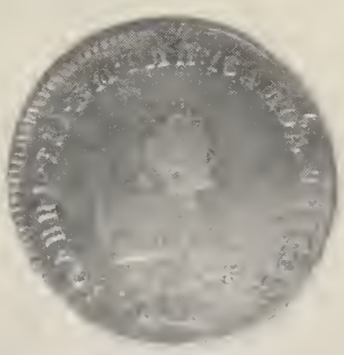
1520

1545

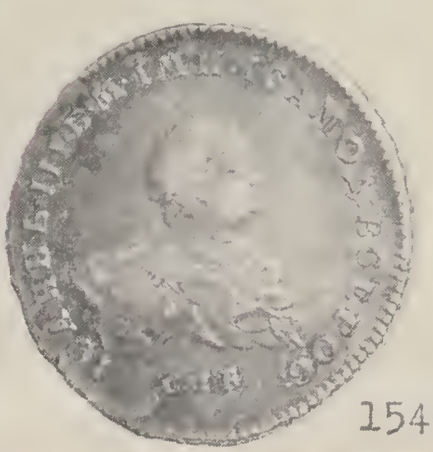
1523

1529





1547



1546

1549

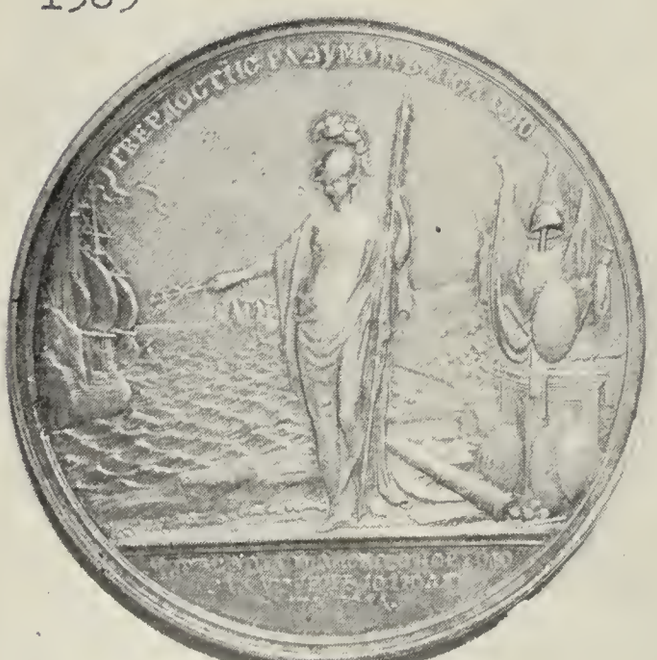
1562

1574

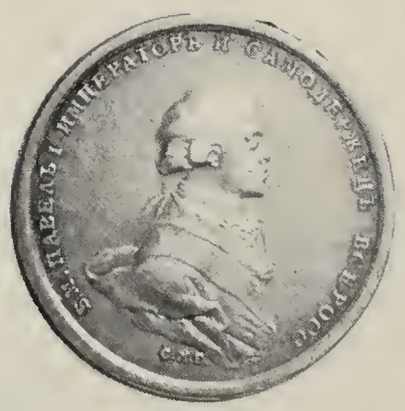
1583

1613

1615



1614



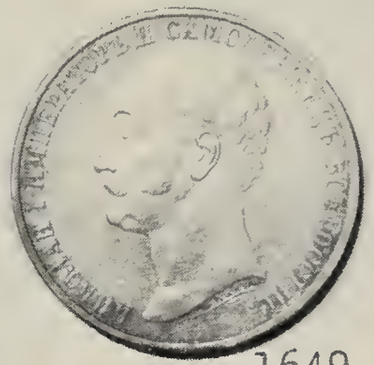
1618

1619

1627

1637

1639



1649

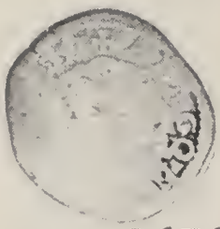
1642

1659

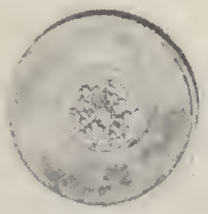
1661

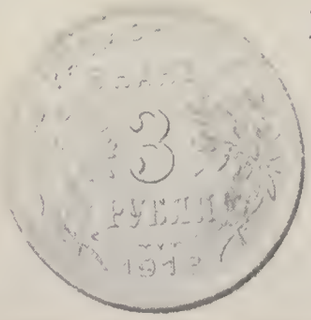
1667

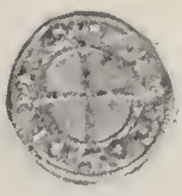
1674

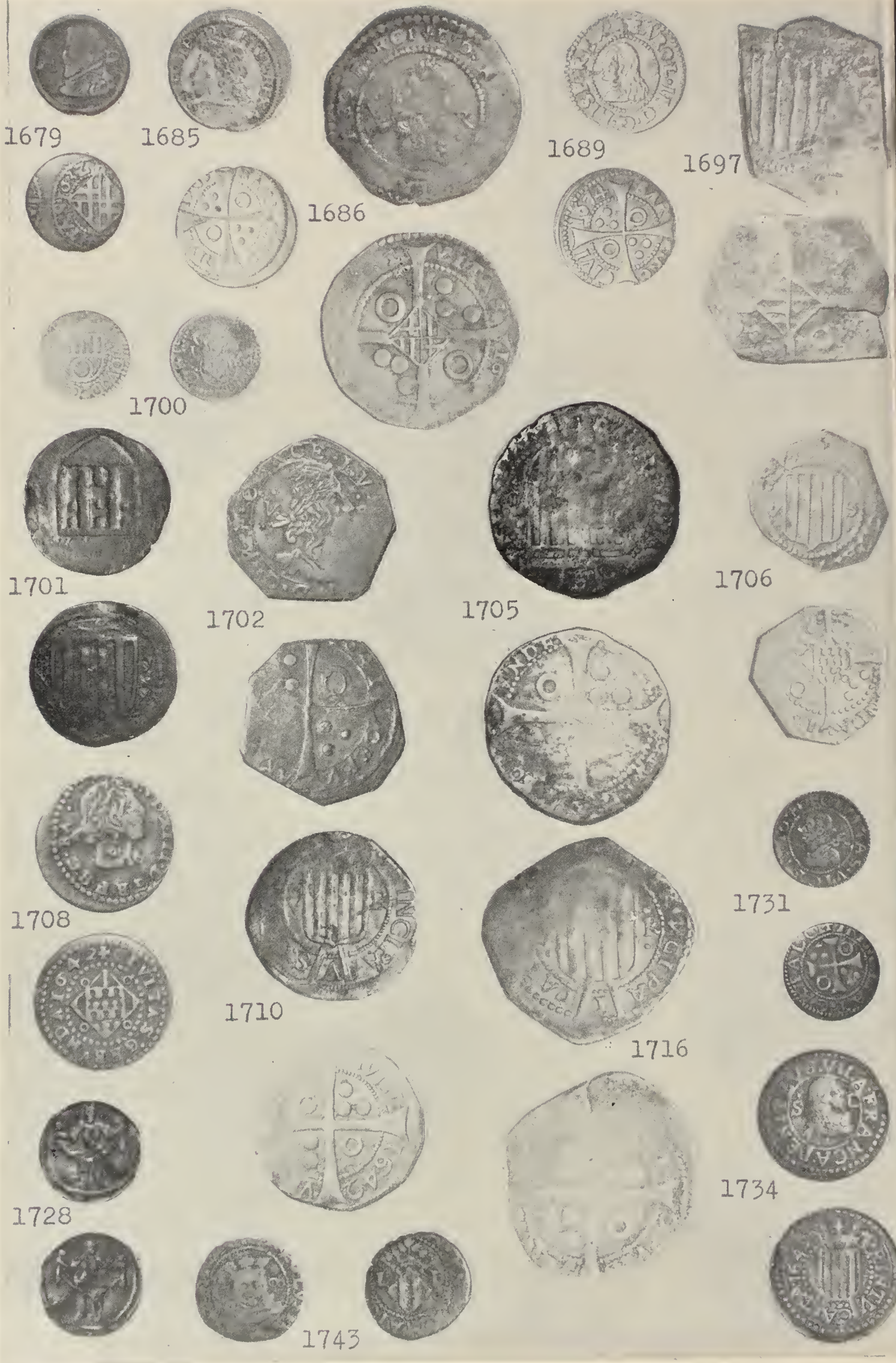


1676



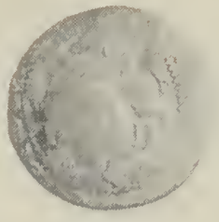





1679
1685
1686
1689
1697
1700
1701
1702
1705
1706
1708
1710
1716
1728
1731
1734
1743

1745

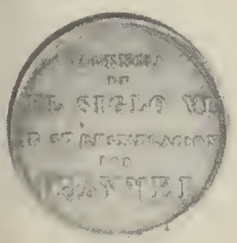
1761



1764

1765

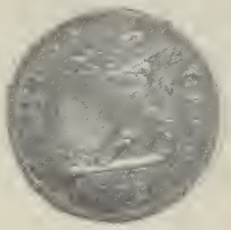
1773



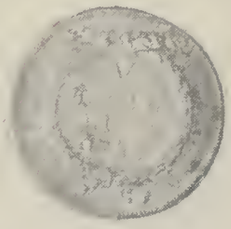
1790

1796

1800



1814



1816

1817

1818

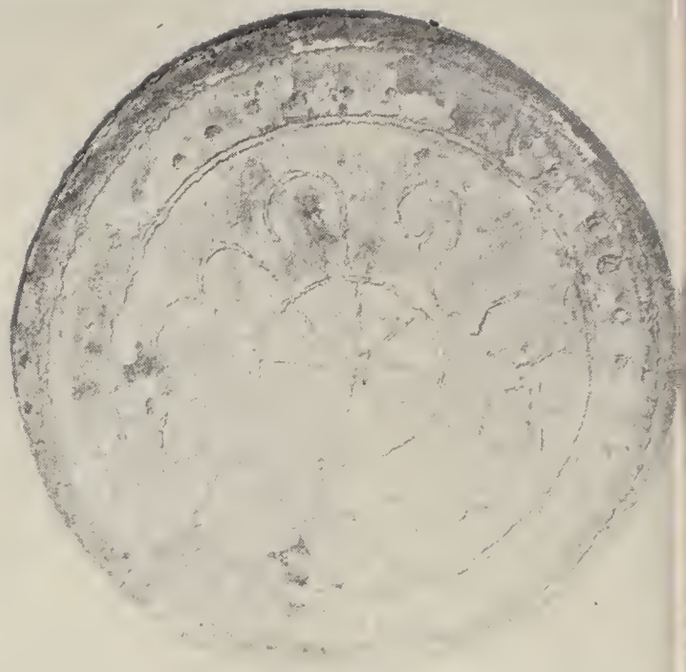
1815

1819

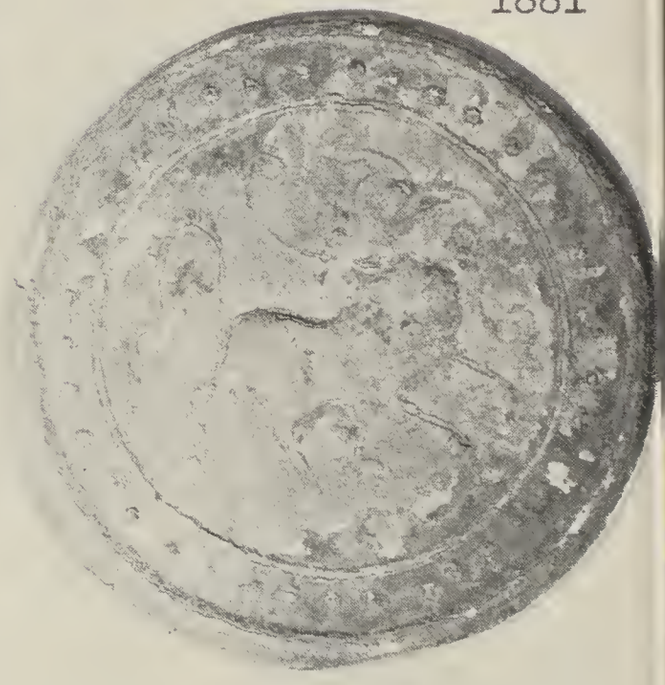
1831

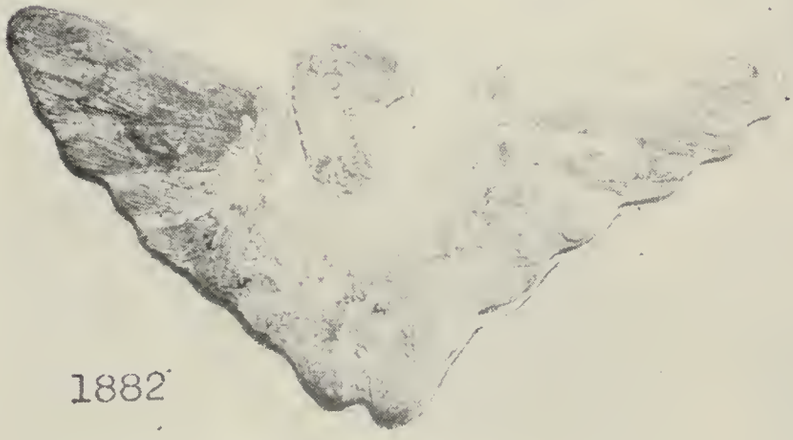
1839

1868



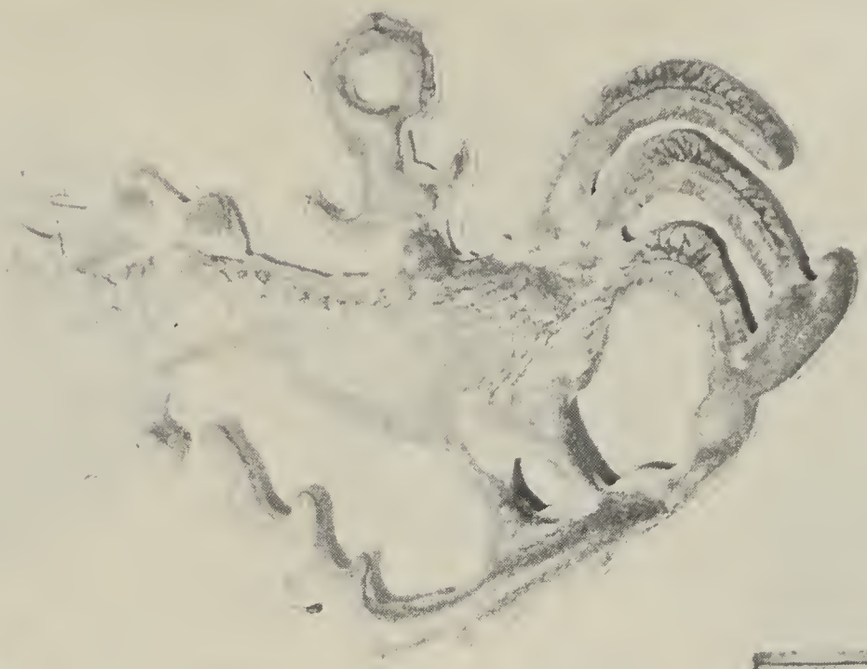
1881





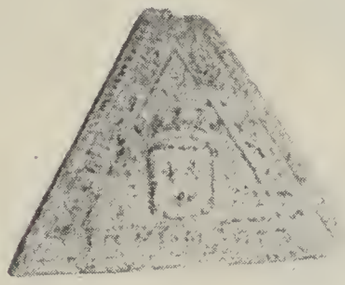
1882

1885



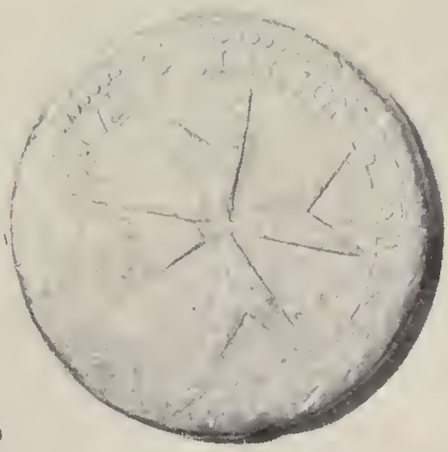
1887

1889



1894

1891



1895

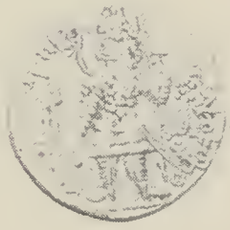
1899

1896

1912

1913

1914



1915

1916

1917

1923

984 EADWIN. #146. White. Nicely centered spotty patina. Abt. VF. ($55.–75.)
985 Monne mintm. Billon. #162//166, but obv. has pellet in circle. VF. ($40.–60.)
986 **Aethelred II–Eanred,** 841–44. #188. Reverse shows obv. in incuse (as clashed dies). VF. ($45.–60.)
987 Leofthegn mintm. As #205, but obv. cross within a circle of dots. Nicely centered choice VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)
988 **Eardwulf.** 844–849. Second reign. #251. 8 grams. Fine, but corroded. ($25.–41.)
989 841–849. Type with blundered legends, #261. 1.2 gr. Good VF. ($37.50–50.)
990 **Wigmund, Archbishop of York.** 837–54. Coenred. #290. Nice VF and better than illustrated piece. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
991 **Burgred, King of Mercia.** 852–74. Wulfeard. #380. EF, toned. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

992 **Vikings of Northumbria,** c. 895–903. Silver Penny. #452. Sharper than illustrated piece. Small cross and 2 dots in center. CUNNETTI/inverted patriarchal cross with 4 dots. C–N–U–T. Striking toned EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)
993 **Kings of England. Eadgar,** 958–75. Manan. mintm. #690. Dull and spot–toned. Good VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

994 **Edward the Confessor** – 1042–1066. Silver Penny. Small flan. 15mm; .92 gr. (Prof. Mabbott described this as ½d). Godwine of London. Collar with 5 dots directly below chin. Striking VF! **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
995 Silver Penny. 1.85mm; 1 gr. Obv. as #1156; rev. has small cross in circle, ATSERE ON DTFO. Atsere moneyer at Thetford. Noted by Prof. Mabbott as 'erased die". Parts very sharp VF, some areas flat, still a striking coin. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)
996 **William the Conquerer,** 1066–87. PAXS type silver Penny. Facing bust holding sceptre. ULF of Lincoln. Toned and choice VF. ($32.50–40.)

The following numbers listed by J. J. North in his book ENGLISH HAMMERED COINS:

997 **Stephen with Queen Matilda.** 1135–54, Rulers standing/cross fleury over cross pommel. Good VF, but piece broken out. #922. Rarity. **PHOTO** ($500.–700.)

998 #928. Siward of Lincoln. Obv. multiple struck but sharp portrait, legend decipherable/off centered and part flat, sharper than illustrated piece. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

999 **Eustace Fitzjohn.** "Lion type". About ⅓ broken away. Striking detail. As #930 or 931. Very rare! Dr. Mabbott got this in a trade from Dr. Lawrence, as noted on the envelope. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1000 Extremely rare armed figure type. Rev. cross in quatrefoil. Abt. Fine, but holed at about 4 o'clock and slightly bent. #929. **PHOTO** ($350.–500.)

1001 Erased die. See BMC, I, IXXVIII, Pl. LVII. 7 notes Prof. Mabbott. This specimen broken and put together in coin ring. #927. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
1002 Well defined bust of King Stephen with sceptre/cross motif with fleur in each angle. See #873. Abt. VF, irregular flan. ($60.–75.)

1003 Voided cross with martlet in each angle. Rough edge. Uneven and irregular striking. #900. Fine and rare. **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

1004 Moneyer Kippig of Winchester. Repaired split – small piece broken off. #873. VG. ($45.–55.)
1005 #873. Prof. Mabbott notes "Ramulf, Earl of Chester?". Fine. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)

1006 **Henry of Anjou.** Facing bust between 2 stars/quadrilateral over doubled cross forming 9 small squares. Perimeter uneven with flat areas. Centers sharp Fine. As #940. Rare! **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

1007 **Henry II.** Cross and crosslets type. Hair with many ringlets to right of bust. Centers are VF; perimeters not well struck and flat. #961. ($55.–75.)

1008 Cross and crosslet type as #957. Nicer than illustrated piece. Centers VF and part of perimeters flat. ($65.–75.)

1009 **Henry III.** Short cross Penny. Half of rev. and obv. legend and center rev. clear. Obv. center not sharp. ($20.–30.)

1010 Long cross. Without scepter, as #987. Abt. VF. ($25.–30.)

1011 **Edward I–III,** 1272–1327. Farthing and ½ Pence. Both abt. VG. Obv. of farthing shows impression of rev. long cross. Lot of 2 pcs. ($17.50–20.)

1012 Penny. CIVITAS LONDON. Abt. VF and one abt. Fine; also VILLA BRIS–TOLLIE. Abt. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1013 Berwick–on–Tweed mint. Class I–Roman E's. Rev: VILLA BEREVVICI. Center VF, but some portions of perimeter legends flat. ($50.–75.)

1014 **Richard II,** 1377–1399. Silver Penny. Durham mint. CIVIT DV—LM. Lis below bust, pellet at each side. VG–F, off center. Rare! **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1015 **Henry VIII,** 1509–1547. Sovereign Penny. Durham. TD above shield. Abt. Fine, but holed and edge cracked; ½ Penny. London. Fair, but right half of shield quite sharp. Lot of 2 pcs. ($17.50–20.)

1016 **Edward VI.** 1547–1553. Shilling. Tun mm. Facing bust. Most of legend clear. Bent in center, and light scratches on obv. VF+. ($25.–30.)

1017 **Philip and Mary,** 1554–58. Shilling, n. d. Legends and rev. Fine. Portrait centers flat; also 6 Pence 1554. Similar condition, but planchet cracked. Lot of 2 pcs., both bent and partly straightened. ($60.–75.)

1018 **Elizabeth I.** 1558–1603. Hammered Sixpences. ELIZABETH, rose back of bust. Obv. legends legible. Fair to Good; also ELIZAB. 1586. Center obv. quite flat/Good. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1019 Shilling. Hammered Coinage. n. d. Mm. "2" (1602–03). North 2014. Not evenly struck. VF. ($50.–75.)

1020 As above, but mm. Tun (1591–94). North 2014. Unevenly clipped. F–VF. ($45.–65.)

1021 Another, Tun mm. N. 2014. Larger planchet, multiple strike. Abt. VF. ($60.–85.)

1022 Penny. Beaded circles, holed in crown and piece out at 9 to 11 o'clock. Otherwise Good; another with clear portrait and piece out at about 1 o'clock. Part sharp, part flat. G–VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1023 **James I.** 1603–25. Shilling. Third bust. Mm. Lis (1604–05). North 2099. Irregularly clipped. Shield quite sharp. F–VF. ($45.–60.)

1024 Shilling. Fourth bust. Mm. escallop (1606–07). North 2100. F–VF. ($35.–50.)

1025 6 Pence 1624, mm. trefoil. Rev. has 9 at side of mm. Light scratches, bent and part clipped, otherwise Fine. ($20.–30.)

1026 Sixpence 1606, mm. rose. Double striking shows on obv. and rev. F–VF, but clipped. ($32.50–40.)

1027 **Charles I.** 1625–49. 2 Pence. Star mm. (1640–41). Fair; 6 Pence. Anchor mm., large VI. Square shield over cross. (1628–29). Lower portions of legends Fine. Closely cropped coin, bust flat, otherwise G–VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1028 Shilling, mm. Tun (1636–38). Legends Fine+, centers VG–F. XX scratched in front of face (possible Scotch denomination, according to note of Prof. Mabbott). ($27.50–30.)

1029 Another with triangle and circle mm. (1639–40. Parts of legend very sharp, center rev. and lower part of bust flat. Abt. Fine overall. ($35.–45.)

1030 Penny. Bust/oval shield. Tiny hole near edge and dent on neck. FairgVG; also copper Farthing. Sharp Fine, small piece clipped out, rusty. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1031 NEWARKE Shilling 1645. Nice Fine for this. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

1032 **Commonwealth** Shilling 1652. Center obv. quite flat; most of legend legible/ lower part of 1 and most of upper 2 visible. Bent and straigtened. ($25.–35.)

1033 **Commonwealth** Penny. Nice Fine, but holed; also Halfpenny. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1034 **Oliver Cromwell** Shilling. 1658. Nice VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1035 **Charles II.** Shilling 1668. Second bust. Nice Fine, scarce. ($40.–60.)

1036 **William and Mary.** Shilling 1693. Nice Fine and scarce. ($35.–50.)

1037 17th Century (1634//72). Brass and Bronze Merchants Tokens. Lot of 16 different Good to Fine, in envelopes. ($30.–40.)

1038 Tin Farthing 1690. Square copper plug corroded. Small pieces broken from edge. Most of legend legible. Overall VG; also copper Farthing 1694. Fair/ Poor. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1039 **William III.** ½ Pence 1697. VG, pitted/Fair; also 1700. Fine, but centers corroded; 1698. G–VG. Edge dents; Farthing 1696. Fair/VG; 1699. Pitted, VG/Fair. Lot of 5 pcs. ($17.50–20.)

1040 Magician's Shilling. Double obv. Y below bust. 1696–97. VG. ($17.50–20.)

1041 ½ Penny 1700. GULIELMS. Error. Noted as Bramah 17a by Prof. Mabbott. Rare. VG+. ($25.–35.)

1042 **Maundy Coin** 1683: Penny. VF, but 2 holes; 1686. Fine, toned; 1800. EF; 2 Pence 1699. G–VG, scratched on face. Lot of 4 pcs. ($17.50–25.)

1043 **Queen Anne.** Shilling 1705. Roses and plumes in angles. VG/F. Tiny hole above head; **Chas. II.** Farthing 1673. G/Fair; **Eliz. I.** Half Groat. Obv. has small part of legend and 2 dots/CIVITAS LONDON. Fair; **Mary.** 6 Pence, n. d. Fair to Good. Lot of 4 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1044 Half Crown 1707E. OCTAVO on edge. (Prof. Mabbott thought this a con–temporary counterfeit). Seabys 1935 reference. Abt. Fine; 1708E. Septimo. Ctmk GW in oblong on face. Abt. Fine; 6d 1708E. VG/Poor, holed. Lot of 3 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1045 Crown 1708 (Septimo). E below bust. VG–F. ($55.–75.)

1046 **George III.** Mexican 1794 FM 8 Reales ctspd. with head of **Geo. III** to make it current for 4/9 about 1798 during the coin shortage. Stamp EF, coin VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1047 **George III.** Oval ctmk on 1793 Lima IJ. Ctmk and coin VF toned, but scratches in field in front of neck. ($125.–150.)

1048 Mexican 8 Reales 1796 FM, ctspd. with oval head of Geo. III. Rare. VF. ($60.–80.)

1049 Chas. IIII Mexican 8 Reales FM, ctspd with **Portuguese crown** for Mozam–bique and with **head of Geo. III** during the coin shortage. EF and rare! **PHOTO** ($150.–180.)

1050 Octagonal ctmk of bust of Geo. III on 8 Reales Mexico 1802 FT. Both coin and stamp are EF. Nicely toned and much nicer than we have seen in some time. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1051 **Victoria.** Crown 1845. Young head. Nice overall Fine. Edge ding. ($37.50–50.)

1052 ⅓ Farthings 1876. VF; 1885. AU; ¼ Farthing. Fair and corroded. Lot of 3 small fractionals. ($22.50–30.)

Large Lots of Several Rulers

Farthings

1053 Farthings 1825//1936. 12 different dates plus 6 dup. Lot of 32 VG–Unc. pcs. ($35.–40.)

1054 Farthings 1826 (1st type), 1834, 1861, 1864, 1886, 1888, 1889(2), 1895OH, 1898; also ½ Pence 1885, 1893. Nice lot of 12 Fine and better, but all have been cleaned. ($17.50–27.50)

1055 Farthings 1862. Part red EF; 1865. Holed, Fine; 1867. Red AU; 1875H. Fine; 1879. Holed, Fair; 1880. VG; 1885. EF; 1886. Fine; 1894. VF, but corrosion areas; 1895. Old head. Red AU with tiny edge ding. Lot of 10 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1056 Farthings 1860(2); 1861, 1862, 1873, 1875(2), 1881, 1891, 1906. Lot of 10 pcs. Good to Fine, few with edge damages (1861 has bends). ($25.–30.)

1057 Farthings 1901//1948. 31 different dates, plus 32 duplicates. Nice lot of 62 Fine–red Unc. pcs. ($35.–50.)

1058 Farthings 1937, 1941(2), 1945(2), 1948, 1953, 1954, 1956; Halfpenny 1963 (24), all Uncs; 1957, 1958(2), 1959(3), 1964. Lot of 40 pcs. EF–Unc., most of which are Unc. ($20.–25.)

Half pennies

1059 Halfpennies: **George I.** 1718. Good; 1724. VG/F, green patina spot behind head; **George II.** 1732. "2" quite high. VG–F; 1738. Fine, but patina spots. Lot of 4 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1060 Halfpennies 1739, 1745, 1749, 1770, 1775, 1806, 1826, 1831; also 1775 contemporary counterfeit. Good to Fine lot of 9 pcs. ($17.50–25.)

1061 **George II.** 1727–1760. Collection of 18 Halfpennies and 2 Farthings (1749, 1754). Poor to Fine, most have Bramah #'s and notes by Prof. Mabbott. Includes some contemporary counterfieits. Interesting group of 20 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1062 Halfpennies 1734, 1773, 1806, 1807, 1826(2); also Edinburgh Token 1791, with St. Andrew. Average Fine, but all have been cleaned. Lot of 7 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1063 Halfpenny 1787. Double struck, abt. 20% separation obv. and rev. Patinated VG, edge planchet defect; 1806 Penny with date recut. Sharp VG, but some fine pitted areas. Interesting lot of 2 pcs. ($27.50–30.)

1064 ½ Pence 1844. G–VG; 1853. Strong VG; 1854. VG, head area corrosion; Farthings 1840. Good; 1844. Good; 1846. Fine, small corrosion spots on obv.: 1850. Good VF. Lot of 7 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1065 ½ Pennies 1806//1953. 26 different dates, plus 6 dups. Lot of 32 VG– Unc. pcs. ($35.–40.)

1066 Halfpennies 1853(2). Both Fine; 1861. VF, but edge and field nicks; 1862. VG and F–VF with sharp obv. diecrack. Lot of 5 pcs. ($16.50–22.50)

1067 Halfpennies 1861(5). VG; 1862. Fair and heavily dented; 1867. VG, reverse scratches; 1873. Fine; 1874H. VG; 1875. Fine+; 1876H. VG; 1881. Poor; 1881H. VF. Lot of 13 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

1068 Halfpennies. Lot of 13 pcs., 1885//1938. Fair to nice VF, some with faults. ($14.50–21.50)

1069 Halfpennies 1902//1948. 28 different, plus 25 duplicates. Lot of 54 F–EF pcs. ($30.–50.)

1070 **George III.** Group of 17 Halfpennies and 4 Farthings of the George III period. Mostly contemporary counterfeits which were generally accepted at the time. One Farthing has rev. brockage of obv. Interesting lot of 21 Poor to Fine pcs. ($25.–30.)

Pennies

1071 Cartwheel Pennies 1797 (2 Poor and 1 Fair); 2 Pence 1797. Bruised and edge nocked, sharp Fine; ½ Penny 1799. Good, VG and Fine with edge bump; 1806. Fair to Good (Bramah 17, no berries); 1807 (Brmah 19). Fair; Penny 1806 (Bramah 15). Fair; 6d 1787. Holed and mangled. Lot of 11 pcs. ($17.50–20.)

1072 **Victoria.** Pennies: 1845. VG+; 1848. VG; 1854 over 3. Fine; 1855. F–VF. Lot of 4 pcs., all with edge and field minor bruises. ($20.–27.)

1073 Pennies: 1854. VG–F, edge nocks; 1861. G–VG, dented; 1862. Fair to Good (2); G–VG; VG–F; 1863. VG; 1870. VF, edge ding. Lot of 8 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1074 Pennies: 1872. VG; 1873. VG; 1876H. Fine; 1877. VG and VF, 1895. Spotty red EF. Lot of 6 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

1075 Pennies: 1879(2); 1884; 1886(3); 1891; 1892(2); 1898; 1900; 1901(2). Lot of 13 pcs., Poor to Nice Fine, 2 of which are damaged. ($12.50–15.)

1076 Pennies: 1879, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892(2), 1893, 1896(2), 1897–1899. Lot of 12 pcs., abt. Fine and better, but all have been cleaned. ($16.50–22.50)

1077 Penny 1891. Red and brown Unc. Few bagmarks. ($30.–37.50)

1078 Penny 1891, 1892(2). Lot of 3 VF–EF pcs. ($25.–32.50)

1079 **Maundy Penny:** 1904. AU; 1911. Unc.; bronze 1902. F–VF; 1936. F–VF; 1937. EF; silver 3 Pence 1922. Fine; brass 3 Pence 1937. Fine; 1942. Fine; 1958. EF; 1959. EF; 6 Pence 1942. VF. Lot of 11 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1080 Pennies: 1905//1947. 15 dates, plus 5 duplicates – 1906, 1910(2), 1912, 1921. Lot of 20 pcs., Fine to EF. ($20.–25.)

1081 Pennies: 1901//1948. 30 different dates, plus 39 duplicates. Lot of 69 pcs., F–EF. ($30.–45.)

1082 Pennies: 1907//1948. 19 different dates plus duplicates. Lot of 28 VG–EF pcs., some with abrasions. ($13.50–17.50)

1083 Pennies: 1937, 1938, 1961(2), 1962(15), 1964(3). Lot of 22 EF–Unc. pcs. ($15.–20.)

1084 Pennies: 1962. Spotty red Uncs. Lot of 99 pcs. ($45.–60.)

Twopence

1085 Cartwheel Twopence 1797. Abt. Fine, usual edge nocks; also Penny. 2 Poor specimens. Lot of 3 pcs. ($16.50–22.50)

1086 Maundy Twopence 1838. F–VF and good VF, but holed; 1½ Pence 1838. Abt. EF; 1860. Holed VG; ½ Farthing 1839. EF; 1843. EF; 1844. AU and corroded Fine; 1854. Fine, scratches behind head. Lot of 9 pcs. ($35.–50.)

Threepence

1087 3 Pence silver 1838; 1840; 1866; 1873;1878. Average Fine; 1887YH. VF, heavy scratch across obv.; 1892. Toned Unc. (2). Lot of 8 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

1088 Brass 3 Pence 1937//52. 7 different dates, plus 9 duplicates; Shilling 1947E; 1948E(2); 1948S. VF–EF, lot of 20 pcs. ($20.–25.)

1089 **George V and VI.** Silver 3 Pence(24); 6 Pence(28; Shillings(13); Florins(9); Halfcrowns(7). Lot of 81 pcs., Fine to EF. ($85.–100.)

1090 **George VI.** Brass 3 Pence 1937, 1942, 1944; 6 Pence 1937, 1946, 1947(2); 1948(2); Shillings 1941E; 1948E; 1949S; Florins 1939; 1940, 1941, 1947; 1948, 1949; ½ Crown 1940, 1948. Lot of 20 Fine to good EF pcs. ($30.–37.50)

Fourpence

1091 **William IV.** 4 Penny Groat 1836. Good; 1½ Pence 1834. F–VF, cut over rev.; 3 Pence 1835. F–VF; Penny 1831. Fine; ½ penny 1831. F–VF; Farthing 1831. VF; 1834. VG (light bruises); ⅓ Farthing 1835. VG–F. Lot of 8 pcs. ($22.50–27.)

1092 **Miscell. lot.** 4 Penny Groat 1836. Fine, but hole on rev.; **Victoria** 1846. VF/EF; Florin 1852. Good; ½ Crown 1880. Nice Fine; Shilling 1839. VG+. Lot of 5 pcs. ($27.50–32.50)

Sixpence

1093 **Elizabeth I.** 6 Pence 1568. About half of legend is legible, date is clear. Center obv. flat. ($10.–15.)

1094 **Miscell.** Billston Silver Token 6 Pence 1811. Rushbury & Wooley, military ornament makers; Regular 6 Pence 1746 **Geo. II.** LIMA under bust. Interesting lot of 2 pcs., nice Fine and VG–F. ($25.–35.)

1095 **George III.** 6 Pence 1817. G–VG; Shilling 1819. Fair/Poor; ½ Crown 1817. Bull head. Good; Crown 1818. LIX. G/V G.Lot of 4 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1096 **George IV.** 1820–30. 6 Pence 1825. VG; Penny 1826. VG–F (edge dents); Farthing 1825. Nice Fine, but edge dings; 1826. VG (1st type); ⅓ Farthing 1827. EF. Lot of 5 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1097 6 Pence 1846. Holed; 1852(2); 1853; 1872(die #3 and 63). Lot of 6 pcs., die 63 of 1872 has dig on neck. Lot is VG–F. ($27.50–35.)

1098 6 Pence Jubilee Head. 1887. Crowned reverse; Shilling 1888, 1889 (large head). Lot of 3 toned Uncs. ($32.50–40.)

Miscell. Lots

1099 **George V.** 6 Pence 1928, 1929, 1931, 1936; Shilling 1931; Florin 1920, 1922(2), 1928, 1930, 1936; Halfcrown 1929. Lot of 12 pcs. Fair to AU. ($22.50–30.)

1100 6 Pence 1947(6); 1948(10); 1949; 1950(8); 1954(5). Lot of 30 EF–AU. ($30.–40.)

1101 Florin 1947 thru 1951, plus 4 duplicates; Halfcrown 1948//58. 8 different dates plus 5 duplicates; Crown 1953. VF–EF. Lot of 24 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1102 Crown 1951. Yeo. A. 114. Proof. ($15.–20.)

1103 **Churchill** Crown 1965, in presentation boxes. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. ($8.–10.)

1104 English **Hop Tokens,** 18th and 19th Century. Collection of 123 pcs., described (in many cases with interesting notations). Appear to have been well researched and would make a good basis for a large study collection of these historically interesting segment of Exonumia. ($175.–195.)

IONIAN ISLANDS

1105 Local issue Lepton 1821, struck on Dalmatia and Albania copper coin. Part of under coin visible. Crude and very interesting. See Cr. 20 on pg. 45. ($55.–60.)

JERSEY

1106 1/13th of a Shilling (large Penny size bronze). 1844. 27,040 minted. Part red AU, some field abrasions. ($20.–30.)

1107 1/12 and 1/24 Shilling 1894, both spotted Uncs.; 1/26 Shilling 1844. VG–F; 1/24 Shilling 1909. Red AU. Lot of 4 pcs. ($25.–30.)

GUERNSEY

1108 1, 2, 4, and 8 Double 1889. Red EF and AU; 4 Doubles 1864. VF; thick 3 Pence 1959. Unc. Lot of 6 pcs. ($12.50–20.)

ISLE OF MAN

1109 ½ Penny 1709. Overall Fine for this cast coinage. ($25.–35.)

1110 Penny 1733. Fair; LUNDY ISLES. ½ and 1 Puffin 1929. Partly toned Uncs. Lot of 3 pcs. ($18.50–25.)

Early Ireland

1111 **Viking Danish Coinage:** Bracteate, c. 1000. Double cross within circled border made up of I's. Figure resembling praying figure within each angle of cross. Envelope notes: "obtained by Seaby with Irish coins." Nice Fine, but part flat. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1112 Bracteate. Long cross with square over center. More elaborate design in angles as in coin above. VF, with striking crack. Same noted by Prof. Mabbott. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1113 **Sihtric Anlafsson,** 989–1029. Silver Penny, c. 1000–1020. Draped bust facing left/long cross with branch in 2 angles of cross, small pellet in one angle. 17mm. Sharp and toned, abt. EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

1114 As above, but choice EF. Bust is striking FDC. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

1115 Similar to above, but additional large pellet in fourth angle of cross. Toned EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

1116 Another as above, but branch in 2 opposite angles of cross. 17mm. Toned EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

1117 17mm. Similar to above. Long cross with branch in 2 opposite angles of cross. Toned VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1118 Another as above, a bit larger in diameter – 18.5mm. Attractively toned EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1119 Similar, but small cross and branch in 2 adjacent angles of long cross. Toned EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1120 Another as above. Reverse has long cross with angles containing 3 pellets, 2 pellets, branch, and cross and 2 pellets respectively. Toned VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1121 Similar to above. Pellet behind bust/branch, pellet, circle and pellet in angles of long cross. Toned VF, 3 tiny holes near rim. ($75.–90.)

1122 As above. 17mm. Bust, small circle with enclosed pellet behind head/long cross with branch in 2 opposite angles. Toned VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1123 As above, but circle with enclosed pellet in front of bust. Toned, Abt. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1124 Another variety, circle on neck. Toned EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

1125 Bust with very long hair/long cross. Multiple struck. Very dark color. Fine. ($75.–90.)

1126 Very thin; bundered legends/long cross with figure formed by long lozenge and 3 pellets in one corner of cross. Large black areas overall, otherwise Fine. ($75.–90.)

1127 Very crude bust/long cross with figure (similar to that in above coin) in 2 opposite angles, pellet in other opposite angles. Center of cross is circle with enclosed pellet. Toned Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1128 Very crude head with crozier left/long cross with designs similar to above in angles. Toned VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1129 Another as above. Toned VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1130 As above. Dark toned. Fine, multiple struck, blundered dies. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1131 Bust with 4 pellets on neck/branch – pellet–S–pellet in angles formed by cross. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1132 As above, but striking EF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1133 Obverse about completely obliterated by reverse brockage/long cross with branches in opposite angles and crosses in other opposites. VF, toned. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1134 Crude bust/long cross with pellets in angles. Very thin with black areas and small hole in center. Abt. Fine. ($50.–75.)

1135 Multiple struck. Eye and very long straight hair/part incuse of obv. and small cross pattée. Dark toned. Very thin. 19mm. VG. ($65.–75.)

1136 16.3mm. Prof. Mabbott notes ". . . comparable to Roth 116, 117, 137 . . . I cannot think this a product of the mint at Dublin." Reverse has long cross with anchor, line, cross and arrow in angles. Crude barbarous striking, toned VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1137 Design made up of 2 hearts with points meeting at center and forming a circle. C and retrograde S at sides/long cross with branch and circles in angles. Typically crude striking. Toned Fine. ($75.–90.)

1138 **Imitation of English types.** Same as illustration of #18 of CBW by Friedberg. Toned EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1139 Geometric design of round angled doubled cross, 4 round pointed stars and circle with pellet at center/very wide and elaborate cross. Toned choice EF. Noted as Roth #239. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1140 **John,** 1177–1216. Silver Halfpenny. Facing crowned moon–like head/short double cross with circles in angles. Dark toned sharp VF. Striking head. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1141 **Second Coinage** (1205–16). Penny. Facing bust of king holding sceptre/crescent and blazing star within triangle. VG. ($35.–50.)

1142 Halfpenny as above, but cross struck in relief over place where blazing star should be. Obverse center hurt by this. Otherwise VG–F. ($35.–50.)

1143 **Edward I to III.** 1272–1377. Silver Penny. Reverse has long cross, CIVITAS WATERFOR. Toned Fine, but obv. has incuse impression of reverse cross. ($30.–35.)

1144 Halfpenny as above. VG and rippled. ($25.–30.)

1145 **Edward IV.** 1461–83. **Fifth Coinage** (English Type). Facing bust of crowned king/long cross, CIVITAS LIMIRICI. Toned VF, but irregular 2.2 gr. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1146 **Henry VII.** 1485–1509. Base metal Groat. 1.35 gr. Jumbled obv. legend/CIVITAS DUBILIN backwards. Prof. Mabbott notes "a rebel coinage?". Toned Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

1147 **Henry VIII.** Silver Groat. Crowned shield and long cross/crowned harp, crowned R at right. Eroded center lower left portion, otherwise nicely toned and spotty patinated. Fine. ($35.–50.)

1148 **Philip and Mary.** Groat. 1556. Nice Fine for this, but most of perimeter legend broken away. ($35.–50.)

1149 **Elizabeth I.** 1558–1603. Copper Penny 1601. Nice Fine for this coinage. ($35.–50.)

1150 Undated billon Groat. Crowned bust of Queen/crowned harp and small crowned E and R at sides. First Coinage and average for this. ($35.–50.)

1151 **James I.** 1603–25. Shilling. Crowned bust of king/crowned harp, HENRICUS ROSAS REGNA JACOBUS. VG, slight bend, nice portrait. ($25.–40).

1152 **Ormonde Coinage.** 1642–47. Silver 6 Pence. D over VI/crowned over CR. F/flat VG. ($45.–50.)

1153 **Limerick** Halfpenny of **James II,** overstruck on copper gun money (as 1690 Shilling). Obv. shows profile of under coin and portion of legend/right side of crown and script R. Quite interesting! VF. **PHOTO** ($65.–70.)

1154 XII Pence gun money 1689. "10". Poor to Fair; **Wm. and Mary** copper Halfpenny 1693. Fair only because of corrosion, about ½ of legend is legible; 1692. Poor, date and about ½ of legend legible. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1155 **George II.** ½ Pence 1748, 1752, both Fair and bruised; 1752. Broken die counterfeit. Fine; 1760. Brass counterfeit. Poor; **George III.** ½ Pence 1766(2), 1769, 1775, 1781(2), 1782(2). Poor, some a bit better; 1805. Fair and Fine (bruise above head); Farthing 1806. Fair, bent; **George IV.** ½ Pence 1823. Good; 1 Penny 1822. G/Fair. Lot of 17 pcs. ($10.–20.)

Scotland

1156 **William the Lion,** 1165–1214. Silver Penny. Bust left with short sceptre, WILLAE sharp and bold/short voided cross with star in each angle. Multiple struck, but quite sharp. Earliest Perth mintage. Better than Stewart #20 illustration. Hue Walter. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1157 **Alexander III.** 1249–1286. Silver Penny. Crowned bust facing left holding scepter/long cross. Star in each angle, REX SCOTORUM, Fine. ($65.–75.)

1158 **First Coinage IIIa.** Crowned bust facing left with scepter. ALEXANDEREX/ long cross with 6 pointed star in each angle, WALTER (FR) ES. retrograde legend for Walter Forres Fres. Nice Fine for this. See Stewart #25. Rare! **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1159 Halfpenny, as above, but six-pointed star in 2 opposite angles. Piece broken off (RA + AL). Sharp F–VF. Stewart 34. Rare. ($65.–75.)

1160 **Robert Bruce.** 1306–1329. Penny. Crowned bust holding sceptre, facing left, ROBERTUS DEI.GRAT/long cross with 5 pointed star in each angle. Nice Fine, but light striking crack, and incuse of long cross on obv. Stew. 40. Rare! **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1161 **David II.** 1329–1371. Penny. Crowned bust holding sceptre facing left/long cross with 6 pointed star in each angle. Bust is striking EF, far better than illustrated piece, Stew. 42. Part of legends not well struck. EF, and very rare thus. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

1162 **James II–III.** Ecclesiastical Issue, 1452–80, of **Bishop Kennedy.** Orb with points down/cross in quatrefoils. Obv. heavily pitted, reverse is green patinated. Good Fine for this. Stops are small 5 pointed stars. As Stew. 99. 17.5mm, 1.45 gr. Rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1163 Similar. Orb with points down/trefoils at inner points of quatrefoils. Stops are all X's. Legends quite clear. A good Fine for this coinage. 1.8 gr., 20mm. **PHOTO** ($150.–200)

1164 **Mary with Francis.** 1558–60. Billon Lion or Hardhead 1559. Crowned monogram FM/Lion rampant. Irregular 12x13.5mm. Centers F–VF, most of legend off the planchet. As Stew. 161, but no c/m. ($35.–50.)

1165 Billon Lion as above, but thinner. 16x14.5mm. REG of outer legend visible. As Stew. 160. VG. ($25.–30.)

1166 **James VI.** 1567–1625. Silver ¼ Thistle Mark 1602. Stew. 198. Good overall Fine. Far superior to photoed piece. **PHOTO** ($100.–110.)

1167 **Charles I.** 1625–49. Copper 2 Pence or Turner multiple struck on thin strip 18x28mm. As Stew. 237. Half circle out at left. All of this coin except small top right of obv. (1. r. of rev.) broken away. Apparently a mint reject. Most of detail VF and better. Real Curiosity!! **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1168 Regular strike 2 Pence. Stew. 237. Irregular–multiple strike. VG+. ($12.50–25.)

1169 **Charles II.** 1660–85. Silver Merk. **First Coinage.** Bust to right. 1672 (2 is reversed). Thistle below bust. Bust has very little detail. Otherwise VG/F. Stew. 240. ($45.–50.)

1170 Copper 2 Pence 1663. Crowned CR/Thistle. Stew. 243. G–VG, parts flat; **Second Issue.** Crossed sword and sceptre under crown. Stew. 245. Only Fair; Bawbee 1678, 1679. Both VG/F with sharp legends. Lot of 4 pcs. ($37.50–45.)

1171 **William and Mary.** 10 Shilling 1691. "10" below conjoined busts/crowned arms. Fine. ($45.–55.)

1172 **William.** 40 Shillings 1695. Edge reads "Septimo". Overall nice Fine, center of bust is flat, planchet flaws at edge and rev. area. Stew. 251; also 5 shilling 1695. Fair/F, but holed and part gilt. Lot of 2 pcs. ($60.–75.)

Great Britain Miscellaneous

1173 British International Dollar 1912. Standing Brittania with 2 bank chop–marks(Chinese)/ornaments. VF, and a real interesting specimen; also an Indian Rupee 1912. EF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($22.–25.)

1174 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Geo. V.** 50C 1920(7); 1921(3). Lot of 10 VF+ pcs. ($35.–45.)

Medals of Great Britain

1175 **Elizabeth I. Brass** fascimile for the Rose Ryal, contemporary trial dug up in the ground and oxydized heavily. Interesting an useful for documentation. ($20.–30.)

1176 No Lot.

1177 **Cromwell and Masaniello** 1658. Plaquette medal in hollow shells by Wouter Muller. Busts on each side. Not in V. L.; KPK. 877; Fred. 66a; Med. 111. 432. 78. 72mm, 66½ gr. Silver. Very rare! EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1178 **Charles II of England Leaves Scheveningen.** 1660. Plaquette medal of 2 hollow shells by P. vanAbeele. Bust ¾ to r./fleet. V.L.II 114,481.fr. 462.2; Fred. 16/bb; Med. I11.455.44 70mm, 78 gr. EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1179 **George III and Caroline.** Bronze Nuptial medal. 1797. Conjoined busts r./Victory standing, holding arms of both houses. 48mm. Prooflike Unc. ($30.–35.)

1180 **George III.** Peace medal 1802. Armored and draped bust l./TRIUMPHIS POTIOR, draped female, PAX UBIQUE–MDCCCII in exergue. Bronze. Unc. ($25.–30.)

1181 Bronze uniface, 70mm. 1817. Facing seated figure of **Princess Charlotte on her Death.** VF, few patina spots. ($15.–22.50)

1182 **Victoria.** IN HONOR OF HER MAJESTY'S VISIT TO THE CORPORA–TION OF LONDON 9th NOV. 1837 in exergue. Bust l. by Wyon. Facade of Corporation bldg. Prooflike Unc. ($30.–35.)

1183 Huge bronze. 88.5mm. Bust by B. Wyon S.C. 328.5 gr. **Opening of New Coal Exchange, Oct. 30, 1849.** Bare heads of the 4 members of the Royal Family/ interior of the Exchange. Beautiful Unc. ($100.–150.)

1184 58mm bronze by J. S. and A. B. Wyon. **Albert Edward, Prince of Wales.** Bare head l./National Thanksgiving for Recovery of the Prince of Wales, Feb. 1872. 3 plumes within crown. Prooflike Unc. ($30.–40.)

1185 **Richard Fox,** alumnus, Oxford, Christ College. Facing bust/column with inscr. 1817. Sculptured by Pidgeon. Bronze, 70mm. Unc. ($30.–40.)

1186 Pistrucci's famous **Waterloo** medal. Copper, 140mm. The 4 rulers on obv./ allegorical presentation. Nice AU, only slight handling evidence. (All Water–loo medals are electros.) Real gem. ($175.–200.)

Railroad Medals

1187 c.1815. Bronze, 41.5mm. GLOUCESTER AND CHELTENHAM RAIL–WAYS. Royal William Locomotive engine Class No. 1/train along canal and sailboat. Unc., few abrasions. ($22.50–30.)

1188 White metal. 3 with railroad scenes and 1 with timetable. Lot of 4 (2 are holed) EF pcs. ($30.–40.)

1189 Bronze 45.8mm. 1830. THE LIVERPOOL AND MANCHESTER R.R., inscr./viaduct with train, countryside scene. Lustrous Unc. ($25.–30.)

1190 GEO. STEPHENSON ESQ. ENGINEER. Bare head l./LIVERPOOL AND MANCHESTER RAILWAY OPENED SEPT. 15, 1830, railway bridge scene. Bronze, 47mm. Unc.; also white metal. EF with edge dents. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1191 **Liverpool and Manchester Railroad medal** 1830. White metal, 48.7mm. AU. ($12.–15.)

1192 **Grand Junction Railway.** Opened July 4, 1837. Liverpool. White metal. 48mm; 48.7mm; 55.4mm. 3 different EF scenic medals. ($35.–50.)

1193 **Greenwich Railway.** White metal. 61.4mm. Head of **Geo. Walter, Esq.** 1838. Abt. EF. ($22.50–30.)

1194 **Aylesbury Railway. Bronze,** 50mm. Large head of **George Carrington, Esq.**/ inscr. for completion June 10, 1839. Unc. ($25.–30.)

1195 **Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway,** Opening Feb. 18, 1842. White metal, 49mm. Great viaduct/city view. AU. ($17.50–25.)

1196 Commemorative medal on above event. White metal, 49mm. EF; **Liverpool and Manchester R.R.,** Sept. 15, 1830. Bronze, 48.7mm. Lot of 2 pcs. ($35.–40.)

1197 Bronze, 40mm. 1887. Head of Queen Victoria l./locomotive and dedication inscr. for 50th year and 3000th engine built. With hanger and badge pin. Unc. ($25.–30.)

Shakespeare Medals

1198 Presentation bronze medal, 48.5mm. No inscription as to recipient. 1803. Shakespeare statue/inscription. In exergue M. B. Soho–C.H. Kuchler. F. Unc. ($20.–25.)

1199 Bronze, 45.8mm. April 23, 1816. Draped bust l./inscr. on 200 Anniversary of his death. EF, reverse not well struck. ($22.50–30.)

1200 1827. **Stratford on Avon Jubilee.** Bronze, 45.8mm. Similar obv./circular inscr. in 7 lines with titles of his plays. Unc., but for some slight evidence of handling. ($30.–40.)

1201 1818. Bronze, 41mm. by Barre. Large bust l./inscr. of his birth and death dates. EF. ($20.–25.)

1202 1844. Bronze 41mm. Large Bust of Shakespeare (by Barre) l./inscr. of titles of some of his works. Good EF. ($20.–25.)

Miscellaneous

1203 Bronze, 41mm. 1818. **John Milton.** Bust l., by Du Vivier F./inscr. indicating birth and death dates. Unc. ($20.–25.)

1204 Bronze, 43.7mm. 1835. MYLES COVERDALE–BISHOP OF EXETER. Facing bust, inscr. of Reformation Jubilee and publication of first English Bible. Prooflike and Unc., but for eyebrow and tip of nose. ($25.–30.)

1205 GOLD COMMEMORATIVE of the **First Stamp in the World, 1840. Victoria.** Exact reproduction in original size in 900/1000 fine gold, issue limited. The Vergara stamps, S1–S7, were sold very successfully. This was the one NOT in the Vergara Collection. Unc. ($80.–100.)

1206 **1851 Exhibition.** Bronze, 44.5mm, 62.5 gr. H.R.H. Prince Albert. Good VF, edge cuts. In frayed round fitted case. Edge stamped UNITED STATES OF AMERICA NO. 309. ($35.–42.50)

1207 **Winston Churchill Medals.** Gilt medal, 58mm, by Toye, Kenning and Spencer. Plush box. Rare. Unc. ($20.–25.)

GREECE

1208 5 Drachmae 1833. Abt. Fine, but some edge bumps. ($20.–30.)

1209 10 Lepta 1869BB; 50 Lepta 1874A; **Haiti.** 10c 1863; 50C. Brass, yr.25. Lot of 4 F–VF pcs. ($16.50–22.50)

1210 1828//1954. Collection of 26 minor coins, plus 2 duplicates; also 2 Tokens and 4 Medals. Average VG to F, with few bruised and holed. Lot of 34 pcs. ($45.–60.)

1211 5 Drachmae 1876A. Fine; **Crete.** 1900 Lepton. AU, and 10 Lepta. Fine. Yeo. 1 and 4. Lot of 3 pcs. ($35.–50.)

HUNGARY

1212 XV Kreuzer 1665 K–B. **Leopold** "Hogmouth". Thin head bust r./Madonna in flaming circle. VF, but some old scratches and edge dents. ($25.–30.)

1213 1901//1961. Yeo. 23//81. 25 different plus different dates, several duplicates. Lot of 116 VF to Unc. pcs. ($30.–50.)

1213A **Francis Jos.** 5 Korona 1907. 40 Years Anniversary of the Coronation. Yeo. 35. Nicely toned choice Proof. ($30.–40.)

1214 "Freedomcoin". Silver crownsize commemorative on the 10th Anniversary of the **1956 Revolution,** authorized by the Hugarian Committee, Msgr. Bela Varga, Chairman. Magyar facing, gun in hand/flag with hole. Milled edge, Proof. In original box of issue. (——)

1215 TRANSYLVANIA. Small silver denominations, 1597–1673. Mostly VF; copper Greschl 1763. Fine. Lot of 13 pcs. Beautiful lot. ($65.–80.)

1216 BATTHYANI. **Charles.** 1764–72. ½ Taler, 1764. Armored bust, wearing Golden Fleece/mantled arms. Cr.1. VF. ($35.–50.)

1217 ½ Taler 1770. Type as above. Cr.1a. VF. ($40.–50.)

1218 **Louis,** 1788–1806. ½ Taler 1789. Draped bust r./as above. Cr.7. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1219 20 Kreuzer 1790. Type as ½ Taler above. Cr.6. VF. ($15.–20.)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

THE MABBOTT IV AND ROSENBACH III COLLECTION

THURSDAY, MAY 28th, 1970 — 7:00 P. M.–10:30 P. M.

Hans M. F. Schulman Gallery
25 West 45th Street, Room 1200
New York, N. Y. 10036

Lots 1220–1926. Europe. Iceland–End. Odd Lots. Gold Coins

ICELAND

1220 Collection of 33 different dates and types. 26 Unc., 7 EF–AU. Yeo. 1 to 7 (including 4a and 5a), 15a and 16a. Many low mintage coins, including 10 and 25 Aurar 1933, 1 and 2 Kr. 1925 and 1929. ($50.–75.)

ITALY

1221 SARDINIA–SAVOY. **Amedeo VIII.** 1391–1434. Quarto. Arms/cross. Simon. 13/10. F/VF. CNI.58: 90; **Louis,** 1439–65. Quarto. Sim. 11/2; CNI 73: 82. VF, holed; another Quarto. Torino. CNI. 71; Sim. 11/1. VF; also another with obv. Sim. 15 and rev. Sim. 14. VF; ½ Grosso. Sim. 8 (from Gnecchi 4950). VF. Lot of 5 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1222 **Louis.** Other Quartos: CNI. 75: 107, 110(2); **Charles I.,** 1482–90. Parpagliola struck at Cornavin (Geneva). CNI. I. 105: 73; Sim. 10/4. VF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1223 **Charles II,** 1504–53. Quarto. Aosta. Sim. 76/1; CNI. I 172: 288; **Em. Filib.,** 1553–80. Soldo 1576. Second type. CNI. I. 222: 290; Sim. 58. VF; ¼ Grosso. Sim. 14; CNI. I. 239: 441 var.; **Chas. Em. II.** Soldo 1595. Chambery. CNI. 214; Sim. 71.4; also copper Cavalotto 1628. Torino. Sim. 66.10; CNI. 440; ½ Soldo. CNI. 337: 96; Grossetto 1622. CNI.293: 390; Sim. 78.1. Lot of 7 mostly VG/F pcs. ($82.50–100.)

1224 **Chas. Em. II.,** issued under his uncles Cardinal Maurice and Tomas de Carignan, pretenders to the Regency, 1639–42. ½ Soldo 1640. CNI.336:89, struck in Chambery (not in Torino, as erroneously mentioned in CNI). Very poor, but very rare. Also added, Grosetto 1628. CNI. 444 VG; and a Grosetto 1631 of **Vict. Am. I.** Not in CNI. Only Good. Lot of 3 pcs. ($48.–50.)

1225 **Charles Em. II.** 20 Soldi. CNI.350:96; **Vict. EM. II.** Lire 1680. CNI.357.38. Silver; 1706. CNI.336:73. Copper; **Chas. Em. III.** Coppers. CNI.379:37 and 398:192; **Vict. Em.** Tornese 1716, struck in Palermo; **Chas. Em. III.** Cagliaresi 1763 for Sardinia. CNI.406:259. **Vict. Em. III.** 15 Soldi 1794. CNI.428:129 and 10 Soldi 1796, silver; also 9 copper coins. CNI.420:60, 429:131, 132, 135; CNI.430:137, 144(2); CNI.431:146. Lot of 18 pcs., all Fine except 15 Soldi which is VF. ($100.–200.)

1226 **Charles EM. IV.** 1796–1802. Sol 1800; 1800 over 1799. CNI.439:25; **Charles Felix.** 50 C 1826. Torino; 8 coppers 5, 3, 1 C. Lot of 11 pcs. F/VF. ($30.–50.)

1227 **Occupied by the French under Napoleon as King.** 5 Lire 1811 over 1810. Milan. Dav. 202; Pag. 29a. Rare and Fine. ($40.–60.)

1228 Napoleon I. 1 C 1808, 1809. Cr. 1; Lombardy. Venice 1 C 1822, 1834, 1852(2), 1860(2), 1862(2): 3 C 1834, 1843, 1852; 5 C 1834, 1852; 5/10 C 1862A and B. Cr. 1(2), 2(2), 3, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34(2), 35. Venice. Cr. 181–183. Lot of 19 Fair to AU pcs. ($45.–50.)

1229 Napoleon I. 3 Centesimo 1813 recut over 1809. Original envelope notes "not in Dotti". Fine. As Cr. 2, pg. 381. ($15.–20.)

1230 Milan mint. 2 Lire 1809. VG/F; Soldo 1808. Nice Fine, defective planchet; 1810. Fine; 1812. Fine and VF–EF; 1813. VG. Lot of 6 pcs. ($50.–60.)

1231 1 Centesimo 1810. VF; 3 Centesimo 1810. F/VF, 1811. G.–VG; 10 Centesimo 1810. F–VF, 1812, F–VF; 5 Soldi. F–VF, 1812. Fine, but bent and dented. Lot of 7 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1232 **Sardinia.** 5 Centesimo 1826. Genoa. Nice Fine. Bobba 439; 2 C 1859. Bobba 761. VF. Lot of 2 scarce small bronzes. ($15–20.)

1233 **Savoy. Charles Albert.** 5 C, 3 C 1842. Coppers. VF lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1234 **Victor Emanuel II as King.** 50 C 1861 Firenze. CNI.466.11. Bobba 759; Pag. 520. **Rare.** AU. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1235 1 Lire 1863. Milan. Old and new type (old type 1 Lire is rare). CNI. I.468:40 and 42. F/VF; also 50 C 1863 N and T; 10 C 1863. Paris. VF; 10 C 1866 T. VG(2); 10 C 1866 N. Brass contemporary counterfeits; 10 C 1866 M. VF; 1866 N. Fine; 1866 H (Birmingham). VF; 1866. Strasbourg. Fine. Lot of 12 pcs. ($85.–100.)

1236 1 C 1867 M(6). Fine to AU; 2 C 1861 M. Good, bent; 1862 N. G/Fair (2) and Fine, bent 1867 M. VG(2) and VF(2). Lot of 14 small bronzes. ($15.–20.)

1237 5 C 1861 M. Fine (2), 1862 N. Fine; 1867 N. VG–F, edge nocks; 1922 R. EF; 10 C 1863. Good, Fine and VF; 1866 M. G/Poor; 1867 CM. VG; 1920, 1921(2), 1922, 1924, 1925 (F to VF). Lot of 16 bronze pcs. ($15.–20.)

1238 1 Lire 1863 M. VG(2) with reverse value; 3 with reverse shield. G–VG; 1867. Reverse value M. VG (3); 1887. VG, dig on E of RE; 1922(6). AU; 1924. AU. Lot of 16 pcs. ($45.–60.)

1239 1 Lire 1867. Torino. Rare. Fine. ($30.–40.)

1240 Silver 5 Lire 1873. Milan. VF; and an 1871 lead imitation 5 Lire; 10 C 1867H Birmingham). Fine; 1867. Strasbourg. Fine; 5 C 1867 N. Good; misstrike off center of 5 C 1867 N. VF; 1 C and 2 C 1867 M. VF; **Humbert.** 10 C 1893H, 1894H. Fine/VF. Copper; nickel 20 C 1894. Berlin 1 C 1895. Rome. VF; 2 C 1897. **Unc;** 1 C 1899. Rome. Unc.; 2 C 1900. VF; and a copper 1 Lire Token. VF. Lot of 16 pcs. ($80.–100.)

1241 5 C 1861. Milano. VF; Naples. VF; 5 C 1859 of Tuscany, ctspd. with star and V. B. and 3 numeral 8's. VF; also 2 C 1861 N. VF(2); and the rare 1 C 1861 over 1860 M. Fine; 5 C 1862 N. EF. All coppers; in addition, silver 2 Lire 1863 Naples. VF and 3 contemporary ctfts; also 1 C 1859 Tuscany. Bobba. 762. VF. Lot of 11 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1242 10 C 1894. Birmingham. Lot of 2 red Uncs., scarce so nice. ($20.–25.)

1243 20 C 1894 KB. Unc. (2); 1919 R. Arms/value. 2 Fine pcs., one showing flip dieclash marks; 1920 R. Head/lying figure; 1922 R. both EF; 50 C 1920. AU (2). Nice lot of 8 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

1244 **Victor Emanuel III.** Collection: 2 Lire 1914. EF; 1 Lire 1910. VF, 1913. EF. 50 C 1920. Unc.; 25 C 1902. Nickel. Scarce VF; 20 C 1912, 1913, 1914, 1921 (nickel) VF–EF; 10 C 1911. Red Unc., 1924, 1932, VF; 5 C 1913. VF, 1921, 1922, 1924. EF; 2 C 1915. VG; 1 C 1904, 1905, 1909, 1910, 1915. VF–Unc. Lot of 22 pcs. ($100–125.)

1245 1 Lire 1913. Toned EF (3); 2 Lire 1863 T. Denomination on rev. VG (2). Lot of 5 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1246 2 Lire 1902 R; 1910 R; 1923 R. Lot of 4 Fine pcs. ($30.–37.50)

1247 5 Lire silver 1927. Lot of 13 toned Uncs. ($25.–35.)

1248 500 Lire 1961. Venetian noblewoman/ship. Inscr. edge. Unc. ($5.–7.)

1249 **20th Century Collection.** 1 C to 100 Lire, 1902//1960. Yeo. 35//104. 28 different varieties plus several dates, some scarce. VF–AU. Lot of 276 pcs. ($100.–200.)

1250 **Small Medal Lot. Vict. Em.** Large tin on Alliance with France, 1859 and 1877, small and holed; **Umberto.** 5 small; **Queen Margaret.** 2 Jetons; **Vict. Em. III.** 2 small medallets and 5 C 1861 ctspd. CGC; storecard 15 Lire Elena, Cagliari; Luigi Vitelli and 5 C Impresa Molfino. Lot of 15 pcs., all F/VF. ($35.–45.)

Sardinia Island

1251 **Cagliari.** Reale 1794. Head facing r./inscr. and large date. Traina 203b (R.2). VF and rare so nice! **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1252 Local Necessity Reale 1812. Pag. 20(R). Variety PRIC for PRINC. Nice Fine for this crude coinage. Slight bend and rare so nice. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

Corsica Island

1253 5 Soldi 1736. Obv. sharp VF, reverse shows flip strike (part of obv. striking), causing C and QE complete flattening. Marked as RRR by Prof. Mabbott. Cr. 2. ($30.–40.)

1254 4 Soldi 1762. Strong VF, bottom of L flat. About ½ of silvered surface; another VG–F, but right side of obv. and rev. is flat. Cr. 7. Lot of 2 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

1255 4 Soldi 1764. Abt. Fine, but struck about 10% off center. Arc (mint clip) out of left edge/has some corrosion; 4 Soldi 1767 off centered and uneven part flat strike. VF. Cr. 7. Lot of 2 different dates. ($25.–30.)

1256 4 Soldi 1766. Fine, but planchet peeling in front of 17 of date; 2 Soldi. F–VF for this crude coinage. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1257 4 Soldi 1765. Nice Fine, uneven striking as usual; another variety with inverted 4. Centers EF, perimeter partly flat. Good lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

Liguria

1258 **Genoa.** 2 Scudi 1692. or Double crown Madonna/cross. Cracked planchet. Otherwise VF. Corp. III. 428:10. **PHOTO** ($130.–175.)

1259 2 Scudi Stretti 1704. or double crown. Cracked planchet. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

1260 10 Soldi 1799. Republic. Fine, mint edge chip. Pag. 20. Rare! ($25.–30.)

Lombardia

1261 **Mantua.** Siege of 1799. Emergency issue. 1 Soldo. VF, choice and nicer than Cr. 31 illustration; also 1 VF and 1 Fine with planchet flaw to right of fasces. Scarce lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1262 **Venice.** Soldo 1859. VG, 1858. Abt. EF, 1860. VG and Fine; 5/10 Soldo 1859. F. Pag. 260, 261, 262, 268; 10C 1859. Pag. 247. VG–F; **Naples.** 5 Grani 1756. F+; 1 Grano 1789. VG and dented VG; 1793. Fair and dented; 6 Tornesi 1799. G–VG. Only year of issue. Cr. 13, 39(3), 47. Lot of 11 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1263 **Milan.** ½ Soldo 1777(2); Quattrino 1777, 1779. Cr. 9(2), 4(2); **Lombardy–Venetia.** 1 Centesimo 1822(2), 1834; 3 Cen. 1822, 1839; 10C 1852. Cr. 1(2), 2, 13, 32. Lot of 10 Good to nice EF pcs. ($17.50–20.)

1264 **Milan.** 5 Soldi 1784, under **Joseph II of Austria.** Shield and inscr. LB at base/denomination in wreath, date below. Toned Unc. and scarce so choice. ($22.50–30.)

1265 **Francis II of Austria.** Crocione 1794M. or crowntaler Toned Fine, adjustments on rev. Dav. 1390. ($40.–60.)

1266 Crocione 1796M. Adjustments on rev. F–VF. ($50.–60.)
1267 ¼ Lire 1823. Pag. 81 (R3). A rare small silver coin, abt. VF, few light hair line scratches. ($45.–60.)
1268 **Gorizia,** now part of Italy. 15 Soldi 1802. Hallmint F(one half of a seven–teener). Small area of right side obv. and left side rev. are flat. Otherwise VF. Far better than Craigs illustration, pg. 21 #10. Scarce so nice. ($27.50–30.)

Venice

1269 **Ludovico Manin,** 1789–97. Ducato. or crown St. Mark with kneeling Doge/ lion. Good EF, multiple striking, lightly toned. Scarce so nice. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)
1270 Austrian Issue, Taler 1818 V(enice). Abt. Fine, but face and shield quite flat, legends quite sharp. ($15.–20.)
1271 **Provisional Government.** Billon 15 Centesimi 1848. BU and Prooflike. Rare so choice. ($35.–40.)
1272 **Palma Nova.** Emergency Coinage of the French Defenders of 1814. 50 Cen–tesimi. Struck off centered, causing left half (obv. and rev.) flat. Right half appears about as struck. Toned at bases of detail. 12.4 gr. Quite scarce! VF for coin. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1273 As above, but baser metal. Good VF overall, except for 5 not fully struck. Planchet crack left of P of PALMA. 11.5 gr. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

Emilia

1274 **Modena. Ercole III. D'Este,** Tallero 1796. Dav. 1394. Fine, but bust flat. ($50.–60.)
1275 **Parma.** Sesimo 1784. VF; 1790. F–VF, edge roughed; 20 Soldi 1793. F/VG, planchet defects; 1795 VG+; 1 Centesimo 1830. VG/F, granular surface; 5C 1830. VG, with heavy diebreaks and 1 EF. Cr.3(2), 7(2), 23, 25(2). Lot of 7 pcs. ($30.–40.)
1276 **Bologna under Popes.** Quattrino 1779. F–VF and 1 abt. VF but dented; 1784. Fine, unevenly struck; 30 Baiocchi 1777. Fine, but holed. Cr.25(3), 46; **Fermo.** 2½ Baiocchi 1797. Abt. VF; 5 Baiocchi (1797–99). Perimeter legends not legible. Bust patinated and sharp. Cr.2, 3. Lot of 6 pcs. ($25.–35.)
1277 SEDE VACANTE. Bologna ½ Scudo 1823 (MDCCCXXIII). Personification of church seated on clouds/arms. A pleasing good VF. Cr.123 ($30 for VG–F). ($57.50–65.)

Tuscany

1278 **Lucca Duchy.** Quattrino 1826. Fine, digs over date; Soldo 1826. Fine, bent; 1841. VG–F, bent; **Lucca and Piombino.** 1 Franc 1808. Strong Fine, but face flat, scratches in obv. field. Cr. 31, 34(2), 23. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20.–30.)
1279 **Massa Carrara. di Lunigiana. Maria Beatrice d'Este,** wife of Archduke Ferdinand of Austria. 1792. Copper 2 Soldi. Fine and 4 Soldi billon. Nice VF's. Cr. 2, 3. Much scarcer than catalogue indicates. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)
1280 **Ortobello.** 2 Quattrini 1782. First Year. Far better than illustrated piece in Craig 2. Nice F/VF and scarce so nice; also Cr. 1 – Quattrino 1798. Has been burned but shows indication of abt. EF coin. Granular surfaces. Nice lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)
1281 **Ferd. IV of Naples and Sicily.** 2 Quattrini 1798. VG; 4 Quattrini. VG/F, planchet edge defect and attempted piercing on rev. Cr. 2, 3. Scarce lot of 2 pcs. ($13.50–20.)
1282 **Florence. Peter Leopold.** Tallero 1770. ETRVR spelling, Dav. 1510. Abt. Good (upper left legend flat)/nice VG. ($22.50–30.)
1283 Tallero 1775. Toned Fine. Dav. 1514. ($25.–30.)
1284 **Ferdinand III.** Tallero 1791. Dav. 1521. Abt. Fine, toned. ($32.50–40.)

1285 **Charles Louis and Marie Louise.** Dena or 1½ Francescone 1807 (large taler). Accolated busts/arms. Toned VF, light edge dings and bumps, some field roughness. Pag. 27; Dav. 152. Still nice looking! ($65.–75.)

1286 10 Quattrino 1853 Billon. Pag. 165. 2 Uncs., 1 has edge planchet defect. Scarce in this condition. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1287 10 Soldi. Pag. 76; Quattrino 1822. Pag. 88; Paolo 1846. Pag. 149; ½ Paolo 1853. Pag. 158; 5 Quattrino 1830(3). Pag. 174; 3 Quattrini 1851, 1853. Pag. 192, 193; 1 Quattrino 1835, 1854. Pag. 204, 223; 5C 1859. Cr. 83. Lot of 12 G–EF pcs. ($35.–45.)

Marche

1288 **San Severino.** 2½ Baicchi 1797. VF/F, planchet slightly cupped. Cr. 3; **Piedmont Republic.** 2 Soldi, year 9(1800). Good Fine, but struck from badly broken reverse die. Obverse granulated area at top. Only year. Cr. 3. Lot of 2 pcs. ($16.50–25.)

Umbria

1289 **Vatican.** Perugia mint. **Pius VI.** 5 Baiocchi 1790. Granular surface. VG with roughed edge; 2½ Baiocchi 1796. Fine, but reverse heavy diebreaks cause flat area thru center. Scarce lot of 2 coppers. ($20.–30.)

LATIUM–VATICAN–PAPAL STATE

1290 **Urban V,** 1362–70. Denaro. Bust of Pope facing/URBI in cross. Edge damage, otherwise fine. ($25.–35.)

1291 **Vatican. Clement X.** Silver Grosso (N's retrograde). Bust of Pope/St. Paul. Fine; **Alexander VIII.** Testone 1690. Bust/oxen. VF, holed;**Clement XI.** Year 7. Silver Giulio. VG–F; **Innocent XIII.** Half Grosso (silver). VF, holed and broken at top; **Sede Vacante.** 1740. Grosso. G/Poor, holed; **Benedict XIV.** Year 6. Silver Grosso. VF; **Sede Vacante** 1758 Grosso. F–VF; 1/5 Scudo. VF, holed and chipped at edge; **Clement XIII.** Half Grosso 1761. VF; **Sede Vacante** 1774. Giulio. VG, holed; **Pius VI.** Giulio 1783. Fine. Lot of 11 pcs. ($65.–75.)

1292 **Alex. VI.** Silver Grosso, as Ser. 13. F–VF, clipped; **Paul IV.** Guilii (3). St. Paul. Fine, St. Peter. F–VF, and 1 Fine but bent; **Sede Vacante.** 1590. Billon Baiocco. G–VG; **Clement VIII.** Copper Quattrino 1600. Holydoor. Fine, patinated; **Paul V.** Copper Quattrino 1613. G; Silver Half Grosso. VG–F; **Urban VIII.** 1625. Silver Grosso. Holydoor. Double struck. Fine, but bent; **Clement IX.** Testone. F–VF, plugged. Lot of 10 pcs. ($55.–65.)

1293 Copper, 18mm. **Paul V.** 1608. St. Paul facing/1 in circle with inscr. VF; **Urban VIII.** Silver Half Grosso. Bust of Virgin/arms. VF, irregular flan; **Clement XI.** (1705). Silver Grosso. VF–EF; **Benedict XIV.** Year 13. Silver Grosso. Virgin Mary standing/arms. EF; Grosso, year X. St. Peter/arms. Choice EF. Lot of 5 choice minor coins. ($65.–75.)

1294 Collection of copper coins: **Alex. V., Alex. VIII** (2), **Benedict XIII, Clement XII(2), Clement XIII, Benedict XIV(7), Pius VI(2);** and a brass Medal of **Innocent XI.** Lot of 17 Fine and VF pcs. ($50.–75.)

1295 **Pius VI.** Scudo 1780. Personification of Church in clouds/arms. D. 1471. VF, but oblong shaped hole at top. ($45.–50.)

1296 Another Scudo 1780, but F–VF, some flaws. ($45.–50.)

1297 Rare **Terni** mint 8 Baiocchi 1797. Large date and rev. letters. As Ser. 848. 24.5mm. 4.75 gr. Heavier than Serafini's coin. Strong VF and scarce. **PHOTO** ($65.–75.)

1298 Another 8 Baiocchi 1797. Terni mint. Smaller date and rev. letters, diebreak thru last C of CHI. 26mm, 4.2gr. As Ser. 847. VF. ($50.–75.)

1299 **Sede Vacante.** ½ Scudo 1823. Roma. Arms of Cardinal Camerlengo. No mtmk below/Church personified with key and cathedral. EF. **PHOTO** ($65.–75.)

1300 Scudo 1829. Arms/seated figure personifying the Church. Roma. Dav. 188. BU. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1301 **Pius VI.** Large copper 2 Baiocchi 1788, year 18. Arms/inscr. VF; 2½ Baiocchi copper. Bust l./BAIOCCHI–DVE E MEZZO–ROMANI–1797. VF; **Gregory XVI.** 5, 10 silver Baiocchi; and Quattrino 1843; **Pius IX.** Silver 20 Baiocchi 1860. VF. Lot of 6 VF pcs. ($35.–45.)

1302 Copper Papal Coins: Large Baiocchi 1801, 1802(3), 1916 (year 16), 1816 (year 17), 1842; ½ Baiocchi 1796, 1802, 1816, 1836, 1839. Lot of 12 F/VF pcs. ($30.–40.)

1303 Small 1 C 1867, year 22. EF, copper. ($15.–20.)

1304 **Pius IX.** ½ Baiocchi 1850 R, 1 Baiocchi 1851B. **Both** year V; 1 Lire 1866R (XXI); 1868R (XXII); 2 Lire 1867R (XXII). Lot of 5 VG–VF pcs. ($35.–45.)

1305 1 Lire 1866, year 21. Roma. VF. ($75.–90.)

1306 The same 1 Lire 1866, year 21 with ring to hang; also 1 Lire 1867, year 21; and an imitation in lead. Lot of 3 VF pcs. ($35.–50.)

1307 Very large copper heavy 5 Baiocchi 1849, 1851, 1853, 1854 and the large 2 Baiocchi 1849, 1851. All Rome; also 1 Baiocchi 1850, 1851R ½ Baiocchi 1849 (old type before the Revolution. Rare). 1850, 1851; All F/VF; also added 20 C 1932; 5 C 1930; **5 C 1935, year 14.** Scarce and Unc. ($75.–90.)

1308 **Lot.** 2 Lire 1932, 1942; 1 Lire 1939; 50 C 1936, 1937, 1941; 100 Lire 1958, 1963; 10 Lire 1953, 1965; 5 Lire 1952. Lot of 11 mostly AU pcs. ($20.–40.)

1309 PAPAL MEDALS. Collection mostly 1846–1939, small copper, brass, aluminum and one big lead medal of Pius IX AMNESTIA. Lot of 17 VF–EF pcs. ($40.–50.)

1310 White metal. **Gregory XIII.** Bust l./Angel of Death and dead soldiers, "1572". Brilliant and matte Proof lot of 2 pcs. 19th century strikings. ($10.–15.)

1311 **Benedict XIV.** Bronze, year 8. Capped and robed bust r./umbrella, 1747. Red AU. ($15.–20.)

1312 **Pius VI.** Bronze, 34mm. 1776, year 2. Bust wearing tiara and robe/6 line inscr. with date; also **Innocent XI.** 30.5mm. 1676. Bust wearing cap and robe/dove flying. Both pcs. nice AU's. ($25.–30.)

1313 Bronze, 41mm. 1805. **Pius VII.** Visit to Naples mint. Mitered and robed bust r./inscr., umbrella above and keys below. VF. ($15.–20.)

1314 **Pius IX.** Year 1 (1846). Large silver medal, 57mm, 106.3gr. Bust r./wreath within inscr., center VINCET LEO DE TRIBU JUDA, – the Lion of Judah is Victorious. In original case. VF. ($100.–125.)

SOUTHERN ITALY

1315 NAPLES. **Chas. II of Spain.** 1665–1700. Piastra of 100 Grani 1689. Attractive bust r./arms. A VF crown. ($50.–75.)

1316 Silver Tari of 20 Grani 1684. Globe under crown/arms. Size of ¼ Taler. VF. ($30.–35.)

1317 **Charles VI of Austria.** Silver Tari 1715. Bust/shield. Size of ¼ Taler. VF/EF. ($15.–20.)

1318 **Charles and Maria Amalia** (1747). Commemorative Piastra (Crown) on the **birth of Prince Philip.** Charles of Bourbon and Maria Amalia accolated busts/woman holding child. Cagiati 28. "Gripper" type rim edge. Toned good VG and scarce. Dav. 1398. **PHOTO** ($60.–70.)

1319 ½ crown of 60 Grani 1748. Poseidon before Mt. Vesuvius. Cr. 19 (date unlisted). Nice Fine, but adjustments on obv. Scarce. ($37.50–42.)

1320 60 Grani 1752. Cr. 22. VG, but center of busts flat. Scarce! ($35.–45.)

1321 **Ferdinand IV and Carolina.** Zodiac Piastra 1791 or crown. Accolated busts/zodiac band above sun and earth. Dav. 1408. Abt. Fine. ($50.–60.)

1322 NAPLES AND SICILY. **Ferdinand II.** Piastra of 120 Grani 1834. Fine, but edge knocked above crown. Heavy diebreak left of G. 120. Dav. 172. ($25.–35.)

1323 Piastra of 120 Grani 1838. Large 3; 8 broken at bottom loop. Dav. 173. VF, small acid stain on rev. ($35.–45.)

1324 Piastra of 120 Grani 1847. Dav. 174. EF–AU, but planchet has evidence of heavy adjustments on rev. Obv. shows very little wear. ($65.–75).

1325 10 Tornese 1819. VG+. Only year. Cr. 123; **Sicily** 2 Grani 1776. VG–F; 1815. Poor–Fair; Grano 1814. Fair, bent. Cr. 20, 44, 42. Lot of 4 pcs. ($16.50–22.)

1326 10 Tornesi 1825. VG, edge bumps; 1848. VG, roughed edge; 1854. VG, burial specimen 1859; Fine, edge nicked and dented; also 2 Tornesi 1859. Fine. Cr. 133, 148a(2), 159, 158. Lot of 5 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1327 ½ Tornese. 1846. VG+, 1853. VG–F; 1½ Tornesi 1844. Fine; 2 Tornesi 1842. EF; 1843. Good VF, 1852. VF, edge defect and edge bumps; 1856. VG, edge roughed. Cr. 142, 142a, 144a, 145a(4). Lot of 7 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1328 SICILY. **Robert,** 1303–43. Large silver Carlino. 39mm. King seated on throne/ ornamented cross. Obverse legend ends REIX. Good VF, full legends. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1329 **Ferd. IV/III. of Sicily.** Small silver Tari 1788. Spahr 76. Not in Craig. Bust right, date below/eagle. Fine, planchet a bit irregular. ($25.–35.)

Italian Medals

1330 **Late Renaissance Period,** 1550–1600. Medal with triple head. SOL. PER. CHE. TROPPO. GLIE. Hole in P of TROPPO. Late cast. Reverse blank. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1331 **Leonardo de Vinci.** Bronze, 55mm. Capped bust l./SCRIBIT QUAM SUS–CITAL ARTEM. In exergue 1669. AU. ($25.–30.)

1332 JULIUS CARDINALIS MAZARINUS (of France). Bust with robe and cap/ INFESTAS ACIES NUTU DIRIMET. In exergue CASALI 1630. Battle scene. Bronze, 53mm. Designer D. F. Lustrous AU. ($25.–30.)

1333 MICHAEL ANGELO BONARROTIUS. Bust r. NICO CERBARA F. ROM. AN. 1828 below/impressive seated figure. Bronze, 61mm. AU. ($30.–40.)

1334 **Marco Polo.** Bronze, 57.5mm. Capped bust r./NONA–RIUNIONE–DEGLI SCIENZIATI–ITALIANI–VENEZIA MDCCCXLVII. (1847). Choice and lustrous AU. ($25.–30.)

1335 **Medallions of Famous Events in Roman History.** 31mm, cast white metal. Lot of 5 VF's. ($15.–20.)

1336 **Olympics 1960.** Rome. Discus thrower/coliseum. Silver, 40mm. Matt Unc. ($15.–25.)

1337 No lot.

LATVIA

1338 1 Lats 1924. Yeo. 7. VF. ($6.–7.)

1339 1, 2, 5, 10 and 50 Santims dated 1922; 2 Santims 1928 and 1 Lat 1924. Yeo. 1, 2(2), 3, 4, 6, 7; also white metal Medal 1880. Riga. Harbor scene/lyre. Lot of 8 VF to Unc. pcs. ($35.–50.)

LIECHTENSTEIN

1340 **Charles.** 1858–1627. Coinage for **Troppau** and **Jaegerndorf.** 3 Kreuzer 1615. VF; **Charles Eusebius,** 1627–84. 3 Kreuzer 1629 and 1 Kreuzer 1629. Both VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1341 **Jos. Wenceslas,** 1748–72. Half Taler 1758. Bust r./Cherubs support arms. Cr. 1. VF. **PHOTO** ($55.–75.)

1342 **Francis Jos. I.** 1772–81. 20 Kreuzer 1778. Bust r./arms. Cr. 4. BU. ($20.–30.)

1343 ½ Taler 1778. Similar type. Cr. 5. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1344 **John II,** 1858–1929. Krone 1904. Yeo. 1. EF. ($12.50–25.)

LITHUANIA

1345 Complete set of 14 coins, mostly EF/AU, including the two 10 Litu commemoratives, the 5 Litu (2 types), the 2 Litu, etc, etc. Lovely set, rare so complete. Yeo. 1–14 ($130 VF). ($150.–175.)

1346 Another 14 piece set as above, EF/AU. ($150.–175.)

1347 1c, 5c, 20c, 1 Litas and 2 Litu 1925. Yeo. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; also aluminum church commemorative Medal. Ornate altar/church. 37mm. Lot of 6 Fine to AU pcs. ($37.50–45.)

1348 1 Litas 1925. Yeo. 6; 2 Litu 1925. Yeo. 7. Silver lot of 2 VF/EF pcs. ($20.–25.)

1349 5 Penki Litai 1925. Yeo. 8. Fine. ($15.–20.)

1350 10 Litu 1936 commemorative. Yeo. 13 ($25). Scarce EF. ($25.–30.)

1351 Another 10 Litu 1936. EF. ($25.–30.)

1352 Another as aboge. ($25.–30.)

1353 5 Litai 1936 commeromative. Yeo. 12 ($10). Silver lot of 2 EF pcs. ($20.–25.)

1354 Another of above. AU–Unc. ($10.–15.)

1355 Commemorative 10 Litu 1938. **30 Year Independence.** Bust Smetena/inscr. Yeo. 14 ($35). VF. ($30.–40.)

LUXEMBOURG

1356 GOLD. Medallic 40 franc size commemorative designed by Lefèvre. Bust of Charlotte, Grandduchess, to l./arms. Milled edge. Only a handful were struck. Brilliant Proof. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

1357 Interesting Collection of 25 coins: Includes 6 Sols 1777. DeMey 249; 1000 Francs (=$20); 1 Sol 1786, DeMey 259 (200 Fr.); ½ Liard 1789. Brussels; 1 Sol 1790. DeMey 3 (100 Fr.); cast 1 Sol 1795. DeMey 6 (100 Fr.); 10 C 1854. DeMey 7 (120 Fr.); 10 C 1855, 1865, 1870; 5 C 1854, 1870; 10 C 1901; 5 C 1901; 2½ C 1901; 5 C 1908; 2½ C 1908; 5 iC 1915, 1918; 10 C 1916; and 5 modern coins. All F/VF and better. ($75.–100.)

1358 **Tokens:** Beer (3); triangular Kirschten–Huet; Grand Hotel waiter's check #35. VF. **Moresnet.** City on border of Germany under Belgian–Prussian administration. 2 Franc (1848). Lead. Unc. lot of 6 pcs. ($35.–45.)

1359 **Charlotte.** 5 Francs 1929. Lot of 10 VF pcs. ($30.–40.)

1360 Millenium 250 Francs 1963. Crown size. Yeo. 39. BU. ($10.–20.)

MALTA

1361 **Gian Paolo Lascaris,** 1636–57. Copper 4 Tari 1636, 1643, and 2 undated with several counterstamps. Set of 4 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1362 **Emanuel de Rohan.** Copper Taro 1786. Nice VG, shows head of John the Baptist on salver; 6 Tari 1780. Silver. F–VF. Cr. 41, 46. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

MONACO

1363 1 Decime 1838. F–VF, spotty toning; 5 Centimes 1837. Fine; 1 Franc aluminum. 1943. EF; 50 Centimes 1926. VF–EF 1 Franc 1924. EF; 100 Francs 1950. EF. Cr. 1, 2; Yeo. 8a, 5, 3, 16. Lot of 6 pcs. ($18.50–25.)

MONTENEGRO

1364 5 Perpera 1909. Yeo. 7. EF choice and rare. ($60.–90.)

1365 2 Paras 1906; 10 Paras 1906, 1914; 20 Paras; 2 Perpera 1914; also 3 brass Medallets (21½mm) for King Stephen Dusan, Milo (Great Serb) and Dr. Mi Pety. Lot of 8 VF and better pcs. ($30.–40.)

1366 10 Para 1914. Nickel. Yeo. 13. EF and scarce. ($6.–8.)

1367 GUELDRE. **Philip II,** 1555–98. 1/5 Philiptaler 1564. EF; NYMEGEN. St. Geo. type snaphaan. TIMOR–DOMIN–INITIV SAPIEN. EF; double Sou 1620. Ctspd eagle. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1368 1 Gulden 1765. Delm. 1178; Vrk. 14.2. Fine. ($15.–20.)

1369 ARNHEIM (Gueldre). **Willem I.** 1377–93. Damaged Groat; Doits (2). Vrk. 38.1. VF; Cafe Central brass Tokens 10, 15, 25 cents. Holed. Unc.; **GUELDRE. Phil. II.** Oort 1587. Bust l. VF; 3 silver 2 Stuivers; 5 copper Doits. F/VF. BATENBURG. Doit. VG; NYMEGEN. 6 Sols 1685, 1689, 1691: 2 Sols holed. Beautiful Oort and Doit from the Brand Coll. Lot of 22 pcs. ($37.50–50.)

1370 ROERMOND. Oorts and Doits of **Albert and Isabella, Phil. IV, Chas. II,** among which Oort or Liard 1609 (Heiss III. 167. 40V; Neum. 12677). 5 pcs; HUISSEN. Doits (2). Vrk. 210.3; THORN. Oort 1614; and 3 Doits; HEUSDEN. Jean d'Elshout, 1320–1357. Copper vd Ch. I. 1. STEVENSWEERT. Doits (2). Serrure 105.107 (under Sheerenberg). Mostly VF and better. Lot of 14 pcs. ($37.50–50.)

1371 ZUTPHEN. **Hendrik v. Schwarzburb.** Albus or white Penny (3 Oorts) 1480. vd Ch. VI. 1; also 3 coppers ,1 damaged); ZWOLLE (in Overysel). 6 Sols or Escalin 1686; also early 1 Stuiver, silver, n. d., with shield between 1–S. V. 178.1. VF; OVERYSEL. 3 Doits. F/VF. Lot of 11 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1372 HOLLAND. **Floris V,** 1256–58. Kopje or Denier. Damaged; Liontaler 1662; 1 Gulden; 2 contemporary counterfeit Liontalers; small silver (4); copper (Phil. II and Provincial 11 pcs.); WESTFRISIA. 30 Stuivers 1686, nicked; also UTRECHT. 10 coppers; ROTTERDAM. Small copper Medal 1888. Lot of 32 average Fine pcs. ($30.–50.)

1373 HAARLEM. **Coster,** inventor of printing. 1423; silver Medal on Art of Printing (1723); silver and bronze Medal 1823; AMSTERDAM. Orphanage 1857. Tin (WEESHUIS); **Wm. III.** 70th Birthday small bronze. Lot of 6 EF pcs. ($45.–60.)

1374 UTRECHT. **David of Burgandy.** Double Gros 1478(2). VF; Ryksdaalder 1788. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1375 **Centenary of the Academy** 1736. Silver Medal by Holtzhey. 54.3mm, 73 gr. VL. 105. Superb FDC. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1376 **100 Year War with Spain.** MAASTRICHT. 16 Sols 1579. Holed; 2 Sols 1579 (2); LEYDEN. ½ Sol 1574. Copper; BREDA. 20 Sols 1625, Silver; ALKMAAR. Uniface tin ¼ Daalder (15)73 not in Mailliet. Others are Maill. 70–4, 76–12, 72–17, 18–14. Lot of 6 VF pcs. ($60.–75.)

1377 OUDEWATER. 40 Sols 1575. Arms in center with 5 counterstamps around/blank. Maill. Pl. 90.1 (also in pewter); VL. I. 207–204.1 (in silver). This specimen is pewter and VF. Very rare! ($40.–60.)

1378 LEYDEN. 5 Sols 1574, struck with the silver dies on pressed paper of the prayerbooks. Maill. LXX1.3; VL. 182–179.2. 30mm. VF; also added is a broken piece, of no value. ($35.–50.)

1379 UTRECHT. Ducaton or silver Rider 1786. (Crown size). Rider on horseback above Utrecht shield/arms held by 2 lions. Benelux. 1031; Verk. 100.3. Strong VF. ($35.–45.)

1380 3 Gulden 1786. (Crown size). Standing Neerlandia/shield between 3–Gl. Benel. 1150; Verk. 111.1. F/VF. ($30.–50.)

1381 OVERYSEL. **Phil. II.** Oorts (2); Prov. 8 copper Doits; Escalin ctspd with bundle of arrows, and a similar one damaged; DEVENTER. Crown of 30 Stuivers 1686 (3). Benel. 1092, 1093; 1 Gulden; 6 Sols (2); 2 Sols, Doit; CAMPEN. Silver (2), copper (4). Lot of 26 F/VF pcs. ($87.50–100.)

1382 ZWOLLE. Liontaler 1646. Hoard specimen with some oxydation still visible. A good Fine. ($25.–35.)

1383 DEVENTER, CAMPEN, ZWOLLE. Taler 1587. Helmeted arms of the 3 imperial cities/crowned double eagle. Benelux 680; Verk. 146.1. VF, blue toned. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1384 FRISIA. Snaphaan 1582. Benel. 800; Verk. 128.2. Knight/arms on floriated cross. Large thin silver dollarsize. VF; Doits (4). VF/F. GRONINGEN. Coppers (6), Escalins, silver (2). F/VF. Lot of 13 pcs. ($50.–60.)

1385 GRONINGEN. Early full and ½ Vliegers or Jagers, and other early silver dated 1465, 1567, 1473, 1477, 1491, 1505. Types: cross with star in center/eagle; old type Groat with eagle. Lot of 6 VF/EF pcs. ($60.–75.)

1386 **Prov.** Crown of 28 Stuivers 1681, 1685. Shield/folded hands and shield/bust with plumed hat. Verk. 181.1.2; Benel. 1117–1118. Both ctspd, one GO, the other HOL. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. (The GO ctspd is for Groningen and Ommelanden). ($60.–75.)

1387 FRIESLAND. "Halveman" ,half man) Taler 1619. Bust r./arms. Benel. 947; Verk. 122.3. Fine+. ($40.–60.)

1388 RIETBERG. East Frisian imitation Liontaler 1660. Lion, CONFIDENS DNO NON MOVETFVR (!)/knight with shield. Buse, Zeitschr. f. Numism. (1912) 67C. Fine. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

1389 GRONINGEN. 12½ Stuiver 1672. Siege money. Diamond shape. VF, but holed. Maill. 45.13; UTRECHT. **Baldwin II,** 1178–96. Denier. vd. Ch. VI. VF, but edge damaged; WESTFRISIA. Silver 6 S, 2 S, 1 S; copper (4); ZEELAND. 6 S (holed) 2 S and 1 S. Fine; dated large copper Oorts with bust of Philip of Spain (5); copper Doits (9); added GORINCHEM Doit with Virgin in garden. V. 58.3; BREDA. Newspaper aluminum Token; AMSTERDAM. Winkelver. 1 C, brass; LEYDEN. Hospital Token. St. Mary 1573; and an imitation in zinc of a necessity Crown of Julich 1610 besieged by Maurits of Nassau. VF. Lot of 31 pcs. ($72.50–95.)

1390 RECKHEIM. **William of Vlodorp.** Eagle Taler, n. d. with title of **Charles V.** Helmeted arms into the legend/eagle. Benel. 491; Wolt. 27; vd. Ch. 27.50. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1391 SCHOONVORST AND SICHEM. **Renaud II,** 1369–96. GROS AUX TITRES DE SCH ET SICHEM. 1393. A dated Groat of the 14th century. Steph. 5205; vd. CH. 18.4. EF and extremely rare! **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1392 ¼ Gros. Shield/cross. VCh. 29.9. Fine, cracked. (Prof. Mabbott paid the equivalent of $16 before the war.) **PHOTO** ($45.–60.)

1393 **John of Juliers.** Gros. Helmeted arms/cross. VF. (See Schulman Cat. 1918, where it sold for 180 Gulden or $70, original ticket herewith.) **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1394 THORN. **Margaret of Brederode,** 1531–77. ½ Crown of 12 Sols. Crowned Virgin holding the child Jesus/helmeted shield. Cff. vd Ch. XIX.25; Wolt. 14; Benel. 769. Very few specimen known! **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

Kingdom of the Netherlands

1395 **William I.** 3 Gulden 1832. Bust/arms. Sch. 250. Heavily circulated, but still VF. ($50.–60.)

1396 1 Gulden 1824. Utrecht. Sch. 264. VF. ($10.–20.)

1397 1 C 1821, 1822, 1823B, 1826B, 1827; ½ C 1832; also copper Inaugural Medal 1815, size of Dutch 10 Gulden; small holed Death Medallet 1840; a **rare** mis–strike 1 C, undated from the Brand Coll. VF, holed; **William II.** 1 Gulden 1847; **William III** 10 C 1849, 1859. 5 C 1850, 1863 silver. 2½ C 1877, 1884; 1 C 1870, 1876, 1877 (old type Sch. 694), 1878 (new type), 1880, 1883, 1884; ½ C 1865, 1878, 1884, 1885; also bronze Coronation Medals 1849 (2 differ–ent), small 1874 Medal on 25th Anniversary and the rare Unc. Friendship with Japan Medal 1609–1862. Bronze, dollarsize. Most of the coins are Fine, some better. Lot of 31 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1398 **Satirical Medal on a baker** who tried to be a poet, but was as bad in that as in his baking. 1850. Inscr. and design. AU, crownsize. Rare and VF; also added, 3 small Medals 1872, 1881, 1913; a storecard, and 25 C prison Token. Sch. 487 (20 L on rev.). Lot of 6 pcs., all VF. ($25.–35.)

1399 **William II.** 2½ Gulden 1847. Sch. 514. VF, but nicks and scratches. ($10.–12.)

1400 **William III.** 2½ Gulden 1852. Sch. 578. VF; **Wilhelmina.** 2½ Gulden 1939. Sch. 791. EF (2); 1Gulden 1922. Sch. 820; ½ Gulden 1922. Sch. 842. The latter F/VF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20.–25.)

1401 ½ Gulden 1858. Sch. 625. Fine. ($7.50.–10.)

1402 **Wilhelmina.** Set of 2½ Gulden 1930, 1 Gulden 1929, ½ Gulden 1929; 25 C 1940, 10 C 1941. Silver. Sch. 785, 824, 844, 874, 911. Lot of 5 VF pcs. ($15.–25.)

1403 Wilhelmina as young girl. 1 Gulden 1897. Sch. 797. VF. ($10.–15.)

1404 **William II.** Silver Crown of 2½ Guilders 1845(2), 1846, 1847(2). Cr. 92. Lot of 5 Fine pcs. ($60.–85.)

1405 Silver Crown of 2½ Guilders 1847 and 1848. VF–EF and scarce so nice. Lot of 2 pcs. ($60.–85.)

1406 2½ Guilders 1848. Lot of 5 VF's, but all have been buffed. ($50.–75.)

1407 **William III.** Silver 2½ Guilders 1850, 1851, 1856, 1858. Yeo. 11. Lot of 4 abt. VF's, 1858 has been buffed. ($25.–30.)

1408 2½ Guilders 1868 to 1871. Lot of 4 VF+ pcs., 1868 and 1869 have been buffed. ($30.–37.50)

1409 2½ Guilders 1871(2), 1872(2), 1873. The 1873 and one 1871 have been buffed. Lot of 5 VF and EF pcs. ($40.–50.)

1410 Lot of 35 coins, 1825//1901 – ½c to ½ Guilders, including the elusive 25c 1890 William III which is lustrous BU. Others Fair to Unc. ($45.–75.)

1411 **Wilhelmina.** Silver 2½ Guilders, 1932, 1933, 1937, 1938. Yeo. 47. Lot of 4 average EF's. ($17.50.–25.)

1412 1Guilder 1923, 1924, 1931, 1938, 1939, 1940, and duplicates. Yeo. 46. Lot of 10 average EF's. ($15.–22.50)

1413 ½ Guilder 1922, 1928, 1929, 1930 and duplicates. Lot of 44 average EF pcs. Yeo. 45. ($35.–45.)

1414 Silver 25c 1941. Lot of 50 EF–Unc. pcs. ($45.–65.)

1415 10c 1918, 1919, 1921, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1934 thru 1939 and 1941. Lot of 13 different dates. Yeo. 39, 43. VF to Unc., most are choice. ($15.–25.)

1416 10c 1918//39. 11 different dates plus duplicates. Lot of 58 VF to Unc. pcs. ($35.–65.)

1417 10c 1941. Silver. Lot of 50 EF to Unc. pcs. ($25.–35.)

1418 1c 1942. Zinc – World War II issue. Dealer's lot of 156 Uncs. ($40.–50.)

1419 25c 1941. Utrecht. Sch. 1028. VF; 25c 1948. Sch. 1074. EF; 10c 1897, 1913. Fine; 1937, 1938, 1939. VF; 1948. Sch. 1075. Unc.; round nickel 5c 1908; square 1914; copper 2½c (2); 1c (6); 1c 1948. Sch. 1077; ½c (3); also a brass Jeton Wilhelmina with long hair; **German Occupation.** 10c (2); 1c (3; **Juliana.** 25c (2); 10c, 5c, 1c (4). Lot of 36 F–VF pcs. ($30.–40.)

Netherland Medals

1420 **Pierre Paul Rubens.** Huge bronze, 72.7mm, 240.4 gr. 1840. ¾ facing bust in very high relief/statue dedicated to Rubens, ANVERS 1840 in exergue. Unc. (Celebrating Jubilee 200 years in Belgium.) ($30.–40.)

1421 **Rembrandt van Ryn.** Huge bronze, 109mm, 561.4 gr. Bust to l./LA RONDE DE NUIT (the NIGHTWATCH) in exergue below painting. M. C. De Vries, Jr., sculptor. 1873. Unc. ($100.–125.)

Norway

1422 1 Species (daler) 1850. EF, but plugged and light edge dents; 24 Shilling 1846. VG–F. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1423 **Danish Kings.** 1 Skilling 1768; 2 Skilling 1783, 1786, 1788 (holed), 1810(2); **Kings of Norway,** 1 Skilling 1816 (1 with and 1 without period over last S); 1819 (badly broken die), 1820; 2 Skilling 1833, 1842; 4 Skillings 1825; ½ Skilling 1841. Cr. 12, 16, 53, 61, 72, 73, 93, 79, 71. Lot of 14 Fair to VF pcs. ($20.–30.)

1424 Yeo. 2,15, 16, 17(2), 21, 26, 32, 35, 54, 76, 77a, 78. Lot of 13 Fine to Unc. pcs. ($20.–30.)

1425 4 different Norway; **Sweden.** 10 different. Nice lot of 14 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1426 1898. UDSTILTINGEN BERGEN NORGE 1898. Tall bust of woman under apple tree/ three birds flying over waves in circle. 45mm, 47.4 gr. EF. ($25.–30.)

Poland

1427 1½ Ruble or 10 Zlotych 1836, MW. **Warsaw** mint. Sev. 3178; Dav. 284. **Rare.** VF. ($35.–45.)

1428 ¾ Ruble or 5 Zlotych 1834, IG. St. Petersburg. Sev. 3059. VF; ¾ Ruble 1838 MW. Warsaw. Sev. 3267. Nice Fine; 30 Kopecks or 2 Zlote 1836 MW. Warsaw. Sev. 3142. VF; 15 Kopecks 1835. Warsaw; and 15 Kopecks 1837. St. Petersburg. Both Fine. Lot of 5 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1429 1 Grosz 1820 IB. VG–F; 10 Grosz 1841 MW. Fair; 1840 MW. Poor to Fair; 5 Zlotych 1832 KG. Fine; 1834 IP. F/VG; 1 Zloty 1839 HT. Fine. Cr. 93,113 (2), 116(2), 129. Lot of 6 pcs. ($45.–55.)

1430 1918–33. Yeo. 5, 7, 10a, 11, 20, 21; also 35mm brass **Pilsudski** Head Medal/ sower, 1918–1928; also **Finland.** Yeo. 28, 33, 34(4), 35(3), 36(2), 37(2), 38(2). Plus broken die variety of 1 Penni 1919. Lot of 30 Fine to Unc. pcs. ($27.50–35.)

1431 1917//1962. 1 Groszy – 1 Zloty. Yeo. 6//50. 25 varieties, plus duplicates; also **German Occupation.** 2 Kop. Yeo. B18; 3 Kop (Yeo. C18–2 pcs.). Lot of 111 VF to AU pcs. ($40.–60.)

1432 **Judaica. Litzmannstadt.** Jewish Ghetto Tokens of 10 and 5 M. Aluminum/ zinc. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($15.–25.)

RAGUSA

1433 1440–1449. Follaro. Type III. Small imitation of Urbs Roma type of Constantine. Corp. VI, p.455. VF specimen; also added: 1375–1438 small silver Grosso (2). CNI.VI, p.469.19 and p.471.41. VF, one is holed. Lot of 3 pcs. ($35.–40.)

1434 1449–1545. Follaro, type 6, group I. Head l./gate. CNI.VI.457.19; VI.460.55; VI.461.65. Lot of 3 rare bronze pcs., plus another. All VF's. ($52.–60.)

1435 Dated follaro 1546, 1562. CNI.VI.462.69/76 and 77; and a third different type. Lot of 3 bronze VF pcs. ($40.–50.)

1436 Coll. of early silver Grosetti, 3 Grossi. Many dated, mostly identified by Corpus #, but all **holed.** (9); Grosetto 1645,1646(2), 1685,1695. F/VF, silver; and Follaro 1594–1612. Fine, copper. Lot of 15 pcs. ($55.–60.)

1437 1 Perpero 1707. VF; 1709. Fine; 1732. Holed (2) VF; 1801. Fine silver. Corp. VI. 502.170,181,226.227.425. Lot of 5 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1438 18th Century Collection of Minor Coins: Grosetto 1708,1720,1756; Soldo 1770 silver (CNI.VI.528.340); and copper Soldi 1791,1793(2), 1795; Mezzanini 1795,1796(2). Lot of 11 F/VF pcs. ($40.–60.)

1439 Modern 6 Grossetti 1801 perpero, 1802. 1803. CNI. 428, 431, 433. Silver. Fine; 4 small silver Grossetti. Holed and Fine; 1 copper Follaro. Fine. Lot of 8 pcs. ($30.–45.)

Prof. Mabbot has as complete a collection of Talleros and Libertinas as we have ever sold.

1440 Tallero Rettorale 1747. Large bust l./arms. Corp. 516.255; Dav. 1637. Base silver. Small hole on bottom. Fine. ($25.–35.)

1441 Tallero 1753. Bust l./arms. GB below, inscr. REIP.RAC. Base silver. Corp. after 280; Dav. 1639. F/VF. ($40.–50.)

1442 Tallero 1757. Same type. Base silver. CNI.287; Dav. 1639. Fine. ($40.–60.)

1443 Tallero 1762,1764. Better silver, but still crudely struck and reverses full of scratches. CNI.296.303; Dav. 1639. Fine lot of 2 pcs. ($45.–60.)

1444 Tallero 1767. Better silver. Bust, Fine with many scratches/VF. CNI.323; Dav. 1639. ($35.–45.)

1445 Tallero 1767. Base silver. 2 varieties. Corp. 318.322; Dav. 1639. Fine lot of 2 pcs. ($45.–60.)

1446 Tallero 1771. Heavy fat bust. W. RECTOR.REI. Silver alloy, and because of the porous surface, many scratches on reverse. CNI.528; Dav. 1639. Fine. ($35.–40.)

1447 Tallero 1771. Meager thin bust with RECTOR.RE. Base silver/scratched. Not in CNI. VF/F. ($30.–40.)

1448 Tallero 1772. Base silver, but a real VF which is rare in this series. Corp. VI.529.353. ($45.–55.)

1449 Tallero 1774. Same as before. Alloy. CNI.VI.531.363; Dav. 1639. Rev. scratched. VF/F. ($30.–40.)

1450 Tallero 1775. Pure silver. CNI.366; Dav. 1639. VF. ($55.–75.)

1451 Tallero 1776, 1778, 1779. Base silver. CNI. 370, 376, 377. Lot of 3 VF pcs. ($75.–100.)

1452 Tallero 1777. Pure silver. CNI.p.532.372. VF. ($50.–60.)

1453 Libertina 1792. Female bust. REPUBL–RHACVS, under bust GA/LIBER–TAS shield crowned. Cff.CNI.389; Dav. 1641. Base silver. VF. ($40.–50.)

1454 Libertina 1793. CNI.392; Dav. 1641. Base silver. Fine. ($30.–40.)

1455 Libertina 1794. Sharp good striking. CNI.400. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1456 Libertina 1794. CNI.404. F/VF. ($30.–40.)

1457 Small Crown or Ducato Nuovo 1797. St. Biagio standing facing with scepter between S–B and date/arms. 4 varieties. CNI.418,419,420,421. F–VF. **PHOTO** of one. ($75.–100.)

ROUMANIA

1458 MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA. (Present-day Roumania). 3 Dengi 1771. **Catherine of Russia;** Para 1772 and 2 Paras 1773. Cr.1,2,3. Crude and un–evenly struck VG's. ($25.–35.)

1459 **King Michael.** 500 Lei 1941. Rev. of king kneeling, model of church. Yeo. 79. EF. ($10.–20.)

1460 Another of above. Unc. ($15.–25.)

1461 Lot of 6: 500 Lei pcs. Yeo. 79. Unc. 6 pcs. ($60.–75.)

1462 100,000 Lei 1946. Large silver Crown. **Michael I.** Rev. has female and dove. Yeo. 87. Good EF, but some light scratches. ($20.–25.)

1463 19 different coins plus 1 duplicate; 2 Medals and 2 Tokens. Lot of 22 average abt. Fine. ($35.–50.)

1464 **Peoples Republic.** 20 Lei 1951. Aluminum. Yeo. 95. VF. ($5.–6.)

1465 **Kiev.** 11th–13th Century. Grivna bar, hexagonal shape. 160 gr. Spassky, fig. 48. 78x40mm. Very rare! EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–500.)

1466 **Novgorod.** 14th–15th Century. Grivna bar or Ruble. Plain silver. Spassky, fig. 74. 125mm. Rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1467 **Poltina.** Puchmarked half of Novgorod Ruble bar. Obv. ctsp, head within circular punch, seated figure within triangular punch. 62x12x15mm. Spassky, fig. 54; Schub. 379 var.; Hermitage Dupl. 6 of Hess Sale, 1932. VF and **extremely rare.** A similar specimen brought 960 Swiss Francs in a Basel auction 1959. **PHOTO** ($350.–500.)

1468 Wire Kopeck. Prince seated l., holding sword; figure in front. Petrov. 421; Chaud. V. 10. VF; also another. Eagle? Petrov. 424? Fair. Lot of 2 pcs. ($35.–40.)

1469 **Borovsk. Vladimir Andreievich.** 1333–1410. Wire Kopek. Archer/Arabic legend. Petrov. 29 var. Fine. ($30.–40.)

1470 **Pskov.** Independent Duchy, 1424–1510. Wire Kopeck. Crowned bust facing. Petrov. 425. Almost EF, but weak, holed planchet. Rare. ($30.–50.)

1471 **Kashin,** Independent Duchy. Copper Pul. Bird in beaded circle/Russian: Pul Kashinske. Petrov. 409. VF and very rare. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1472 **Tver.,** Independent Duchy. 1326–1485. Silver wire Kopeck. Petr. 657. Fair; Copper Pul. Man with sword/monster. Oreschnikov 361. V. G.; copper Pul. Bird r./name of Tver. Petr. 12. Abt. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1473 Copper Pul. Monster r., looking back/man of the Tver. Petr. 648 var. Fine; **Round** copper Pul. Bird r./name of Tver. Petr. 13; Sch. 64. VG/Fine and **very rare.** Also another unattributed. Fair. Lot of 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1474 **Crimea.** 1400–28. **Genoese Agency at Caffa.** Silver Aspra. Genoese gate, legend/symbol Tamgha. Schl. Pl. XVII ,25 var. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1475 **Moscow.** Lot of silver wire coins of **Princes.** Unattributed. All Fine, 2 holed. Lot of 5 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1476 **Early Southern Russia.** Wire Kopeck, Persian imitation. Floral design/legend. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1476A Another as before. ($30.–40.)

1477 **Early Princess of Moscow.** Unidentified wide Dengas. All Fine, one holed. Lot of 4 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1478 Grand Princess of Moscow, **Vasili II, Vasilievich,** 1425–62. Wire Denga. Horseman/mermaid. Petr. 698. Fine; another Denga. Horseman with falcon/ Hercules strangling lion. Petr. 331. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($40.–74.)

1479 Wire Denga. Horseman/head r., club in front. VF; copper Polushka. Winged mermaid/legend. Petr.Pl.9.79. 2 varieties. Abt. Fine and VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1480 **Ivan III. Vasilieveich,** 1462–1505. Wire Denga. Horseman r., legend around/ Tartar legend. Petr.368; Spassky fig.68. VF. ($30.–40.)

1481 **Vasili III. Ivanovich,** 1505–33. Wire Denga of Moscow. Flower above 2 stars/ flower. Petr.359; Spassky, fig. 75.6. Abt. VF. ($30.–40.)

1482 Wire Denga of Moscow. Similar flower type. VF. ($35.–50.)

1483 **Ivan IV, the Terrible as Grand Prince,** 1533–47. Wire Kopeck (2) and Denga (7). Lot of 9 mostly Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

1484 Ivan IV, the Terrible, 1533–84. Kopeck (4) and Denga. Different mtmks. Lot of 5 Fine to VF pcs. ($35.–40.)

1485 **Ivan IV, as Tsar,** 1547–84. Wire Kopecks, different pieces. Lot of 7 VG to Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

1486 Denga, varieties with name and title of Grand Prince or Tsar. Lot of 4 Fine to VF pcs. ($30.–40.)

1487 **Vasili Ivanovich Shuisky,** 1606–10. Wire Kopecks. VF; **Dimitri Ivanovich the Imposter,** 1604–06. Fine; **Mikhail Feodorovich,** 1613–45, the first Romanov. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1488 **Fedor Ivanovich,** 1584–98. Kopeck. Moscow(2) and Pskov(2) mintmarks. Lot of 4 Fine to VF pcs. ($30.–40.)

1489 **Boris Feodorovich Godunov,** 1598–1605. Kopeck, different varieties, mostly Moscow mint. Lot of 8 pcs., Fine to VF. ($45.–60.)

1490 **Mikhail Feodorovich Romanov,** 1613–45. Kopecks. Different varieties. Lot of 12 pcs., mostly Fine. ($50.–75.)

1491 Wire Kopeks of **Fedor Ivanovich,** (3), **Boris Godunov, Mikhail Feodorivich;** also 2 early Russian Dengas. Lot of 7 pcs., al VG to Fine, 2 holed. ($25.–35.)

1492 Lot of wire Kopeks or Dengas, unattributed (23); also copper, probably old counterfeits (5). Lot of 28 VG to VF pcs. ($40.–50.)

1493 **Alexei Mikhailovich,** 1645–76. Necessity Ruble or Jefimok 1655. Oblong stamp with date 1655 and round stamp with horseman struck on Tyrolian Taler 1613 of Archduke Maximilian of Austria. Date not in Spassky. VF, but round stamp not well struck. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

1494 Another Necessity Ruble. 1654. Tsar on horseback/double–headed eagle in ornate frame. Later **Novodel** (restrike). EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–30.)

1495 Polupoltina or ¼ Ruble 1654. Tsar on horseback, struck on a triangular cut. Cast, but good replacement for an expensive original. VF. ($15.–17.)

1496 Wire Kopek, 2 varieties. VG; **Peter I, the Great,** 1689–1725. Wire Kopek. 20 pcs., mostly VF, 1 holed. Lot of 21 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1497 **Alexei Mikhailovich.** Kopeck, 2 varieties, both VF and rare. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1498 **Peter the Great.** Wire Kopek, 20 pcs., all VF. ($40.–50.)

1499 Ruble 1705. Slavonic date. Bust r./Russian eagle. Sev. 183; Dav. 1642. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1500 Ruble, Slavonic date 1707. Laureate bust r/eagle dividing date, RUBLE OF MOSCOW above. Sev. 230; Dav. 1643. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($225.–300.)

1501 Ruble. Slavonic 1718. OK on sleeve of armored bust/eagle. Dav. 1652; Sev. 368. Abt. VF. ($50.–75.)

1502 Ruble 1718. Similar type, die variety. VF. ($65.–75.)

1503 Ruble. Slavic date 1719 in legend, Arabic date on edge. Mmk OK on obv. and I–L–L on rev. Dav. 1653; Sev. 435A. VF **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1504 Ruble 1719. Similar type, but egraver's initials I–L–L missing on reverse. VF, VF, planchet defect on edge. ($50.–75.)

1505 Ruble 1719. Similar type, but letter L on tail of eagle. Sev. 415. VF, choice. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1506 Rubel, Slavic date 1720. OK on sleeve. Dav. 1651. Almost EF, slight scratch in field on obv.; planchet split on edge. ($60.–75.)

1507 Ruble, Slavic 1721. Letter K on bust, palmbranch on chest. Dav. 1655; Sev. 504. VF. ($75.–100.)

1508 Ruble, Arabic 1722. Bust r./Slavic P's in crossform. Dav. 1656; Sev. 529. Broad planchet, slight deefct on edge. Scarce date! VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1509 **Sun–Ruble** 1724. SPB. St. Petersburg. Rev. has Star of Order in center of four cruciform monograms. Dav. 1659; Sev. 623. Very broad planchet. VF and rare. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)

1510 Another similar type as above. VF. ($90.–100.)

1511 Ruble 1724. Moscow. Narrow. Three crowns above eagle on breast. Sev. 634; Dav. 1660. Fine and rare! ($50.–75.)

1512 Ruble 1724. Moscow. Similar type, but OK under sleeve. Sev. 641. Scarce and VF. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

1513 **Sun–Ruble** 1725. St. Petersburg. Dav. 1661; Sev. 658. VF/Fine. ($75.–100.)

1514 Ruble 1725. Moscow. Slim bust; 8 lines on sleeve, OK below bust/ small crowns. Dav. 1662; Sev. 685. Scarce and VF. ($75.–100.)

1515 Ruble 1725. Moscow. Similar type, no letters below bust, 10 lines on sleeves, large crowns. Sev. 686. VF. ($75.–100.)

1516 Ruble 1725. Bust r./monogram in cruciform. VG; Altyn 1704. Eagle/legend. Fine, holed; 5 different copper Kopecks. Lot of 7 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1517 Poltina or ½ Ruble, Slavic date 1704, mmk M–D (M like retrograde N). Fine and rare. centers weakly struck. ($70.–80.)

1518 Poltina 1723. Bust in ermine coat, with chain of Order. VF, scarce. ($45.–60.)

1519 Poltina, 1724. Moscow type with slim bust. VG/Fine. ($15.–20.)

1520 Polpoltinnik or ¼ Ruble 1704. MD, Moscow. Sev. 110. Abt. VF, slight edge defects. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

1521 Copper coins: 3 Kopecks, 6 Dengas and 1 Polushka. Mostly Fine and all different. Lot of 10 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1522 **Catherine I,** 1725–27. Ruble 1725. St. Petersburg type, no mmk. Bust 1. Dav. 1664; Sev. 709. Scarce. VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1523 Ruble 1725. St. Petersburg. Similar type, but mmk. SP–B divided by eagle's tail. Sev. 740. VF and scarce. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

1524 Ruble 1726. Moscow. Bust r. Sev. 824; Dav. 1665. VF, slight planchet defects. ($65.–75.)

1525 Poltina 1726. Moscow. Bust 1. No crosses on eagle's crown's. Sev. 779. VF. ($45.–55.)

1526 Copper plate 5 Kopecks 1726. Eagle in center of date, 5 KOPECKS above, EKATERINBURK below. 55x55mm. Not authorized design, private issue or fantasy piece. Struck, older patina. Russian graffiti on reverse. ($50.–75.)

1527 Copper 5 Kopecks 1727. Large eagle/value and date in cross. Abt. Fine; another 172(7)? Small eagle. VG; **Peter II.** 1727–30. Copper Polushka 1728. St. George. Fine; **Anna,** 1730–40. **Copper** Polushka **1731** and 1735. VF and Fine; Denga 1735, 1737, 1738. VF; Denga, double struck, showing part of another die. VF. Lot of 9 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1528 **Peter II.** Ruble 1727. Moscow. Bust r., eagle on breast/cruciform monograms. Dav. 1667. VF, planchet defect on edge. ($60.–80.)

1529 Ruble 1729 . Moscow, no eagle on breast. Dev. 1669. VF. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

1530 Medal 1727. Armored and robed bust r. by DuVier F./Flying Victory with 2 trumpets, LUTET PARISI MDCCXVII in exergue. 59.4mm, bronze. Unc. ($25.–35.)

1531 **Anna,** 1730–40. Ruble 1730. Bust r./eagle with chain of Order. Dav. 1670; Sev. 1051. VF. ($60.–75.)

1532 Ruble 1731. Brooch on bosom, eagle with tongues. Sev. 1072. VF. ($60.–75.)

1533 Ruble 1732. Similar type. Sev. 1092. EF/VF. ($70.–90.)

1534 Ruble 1732. Similar type, large 2 in date. Sev. 1091. Fine/VF. ($45.–50.)

1535 Ruble 1733. Similar type, no brooch, 4 ornaments near sash. Sev. 1133; Dav. 1671. Abt. EF. ($70.–100.)

1536 "Horse–face" Ruble 1734. Cross of crown divides legend. Dav. 1673; Sev. 1169. VF. ($55.–75.)

1537 Another "Horse–face" Ruble 1734. Crown below legend. VF. ($55.–75.)

1538 Ruble 1737. **Hedlinger type.** Eagle embroidered on mantle. Sev. 1262; Dav. 1674. VF. ($70.–100.)

1539 Ruble 1738. SPB. Broad bust. Sev. 1282; Dav. 1675. Fine/VF. ($40.–50.)

1540 Ruble 1738. SPB. Similar type. Fine/VF. ($40.–50.)

1541 Ruble 1739. SPB. Brooch on mantle. Dav. 1675A; Sev. 1306. VF. ($70.–100.)

1542 Ruble 1740. SPB. Similar type. Abt. VF. ($50.–75.)

1543 Poltina 1733. Large head, brooch on bosom. Cross on orb. Sev. 1109; Scarce. Abt. EF/VF. ($35.–45.)

1544 Poltina 1733. Small head, short neck. Sev. 1116. VG/Fine. ($20.–30.)

1545 Poltina 1734. Crown parts legend, no pearls on bosom. Sev. 1155. **Rare and EF. PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

1546 **Ivan III,** 1740–41. Ruble 1741. SPB. St. Petersburg. Bust of the infant Tsar. Dav. 1676; Sev. 1370. VF and very rare! **PHOTO** ($275.–300.)

1547 Poltina 1741. SPB, St. Petersburg. Sev. 1357. Fine and very rare. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1548 **Elizabeth Petrovna,** 1741–617. ¼ Ruble 1754, MMD, mmk MB. Sev. 1617. Fine, holed; Grivenik 1751, 1761. VG; silver Death Jeton 1761. VF; copper 2 Kopecks 1757 and 1758(2). Fine, and 2 VG; Denga 1748. Fine. Lot of 8 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1549 Silver Medallic Ruble 1743, on the **Peace of Abo.** Bust r./Russian eagle holding arms of Sweden and Denmark, all in wreath above landscape. Nice Fine, rare. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

1550 Ruble 1744. MMD. Moscow. Bust r./eagle. Sev. 146; Dav. 1678. Fine. ($30.–40.)

1551 Ruble 1745 MMD. Sev. 1481; Dav. 1678. VF. ($75.–100.)

1552 Ruble 1745. SPB. Similar type, but bust with mantle, Sev. 1463; Dav. 1677. VF. ($75.–100.)

1553 Ruble 1746. MMD. Sev. 1500; Dav. 1678. VF. ($70.–100.)

1554 Ruble 1746 SPB. Sev. 1502; Dav. 1677. VF. ($70.–90.)

1555 Ruble 1746. SPB. Similar type. Almost EF. ($85.–100.)

1556 Ruble 1748. SPB. Sev. 1531; Dav. 1677. VF. ($65.–75.)

1557 Ruble 1750 MMD. Sev. 1552; Dav. 1678. VF. ($70.–100.)

1558 Ruble 1751 MMD. Sev. 1568; Dav. 1678. VF. ($70.–100.)

1559 Ruble 1752 MMD. mmk E. Sev. 1594; Dav. 1678. VF. ($70.–100.)

1560 Ruble 1752 SPB. Mmk YaI. Sev. 1592; Dav. 1677. VF. ($75.–90.)

1561 Ruble 1753 SPB, mmk YaI. Sev. 1607; Dav. 1677. Fine+. ($60.–100.)

1562 Ruble 1754. SPB, mmk I–M. New bust with smaller head, ermine mantle. Sev. 1628; Dav. 1679. Superb EF! **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1563 Ruble 1755 MMD. Sev. 1648; Dav. 1678. VF+. ($75.–100.)

1564 Poltina 1743 MMD. Sev. 1436. Fine. ($25.–35.)

1565 Poltina 1744 MMD. Sev. 1430. Scarce! Fine. ($25.–35.)

1566 Polpoltinnik or ¼ Ruble 1751. MMD, mmk A. Sev. 1561. Scarce. Fine ($15.–25.)

1567 Polpoltinnik 1754. MMD, mmk I–P. Sev. 1612. Rare. Abt. VF. ($20.–30.)

1568 Polpoltinnik 1754 MMD. Similar initials. Rare. Abt. VF. ($20.–30.)

1569 Polpoltinnik 1757. MMD, mmk M–B. Sev. 1681. Fine. ($10.–20.)

1570 Grivennik or 10 Kopecks 1746. VF; Grivennik 1757. VG/Fine; 5 Kopecks 1758. Piece of edge broken off Fine; 5 Kopecks 1759. Fine. 4 pcs. in lot. ($20.–30.)

1571 Large copper 5 Kopecks. 1750. Fine; 1758. VF, nicks on edge; 1760. Fine/VG. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1572 Copper 2 Kopecks 1757–59. St. George type. VF to VF. Lot of 6 pcs. ($20.–40.)

1573 Copper Denga (9) and small denominations (4). VG to Fine. Lot of 13 pcs. ($20.–40.)

1574 **Coinage for Livonia–Esthonia.** 48 Kopecks 1757. Bust r./two shields on breast of imperial eagle. Sev. 1764; Cr. 4. Fine and rare. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

1575 24 Kopecks 1757. Sev. 1760. Scarce, Fine. ($20.–40.)

1576 24 Kopecks 1757. Similar. VG/Fine. ($10.–20.)

1577 **Peter III.** Ruble 1762, MMD. Moscow. Bust r./eagle. Sev. 1879; Dav. 1682. Fine, scratch in field. ($60.–75.)

1578 Ruble 1762. SPB. St. Petersburg. Dav. 1682. VG. ($25.–35.)

1579 Poltina 1762 MMD. Large 2 in date. Sev. 1872. **Rare.** VG+. ($20.–30.)

1580 Poltina 1762. MMD. Small 2 in date. Sev. 1873. VG. ($15.–25.)

1581 Poltina 1762. SPB. Sev. 1875. Rare! Fine. ($30.–40.)

1582 Copper 4 Kopecks 1762. Overstruck on coin of Elizabeth. Broad planchet. VG; another, well centered, shorter planchet. Fine/VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1583 **Catherine II, the Great,** 1762–96. Large silver Medal 1774, by T. Ivanov. **Peace with Turkey.** Bust r./Minerva standing on shore of Black Sea. 65mm. VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1584 Ruble 1762. SPB. Mintmaster N. Kutuzov. Ruffle around neck. Sev. 1902; Dav. 1683. Scarce. Fine. ($25.–30.)

1585 Ruble 1766. SPB. Mintmaster Y. Chernishev. No ruffle around neck. Sev. 1975; Dav. 1684. Abt. VF. ($60.–75.)

1586 Ruble 1767. SPB. Mintmaster A. Schneeze. Similar type. Sev. 1993; Dav. 1684. Nice Fine. ($50.–60.)

1587 Ruble 1769. SPB. Mintmaster S. Afonasiev. Similar type. Sev. 2032; Dav. 1684. Scarce anad Abt. Fine. ($20.–35.)

1588 Ruble 1769. Similar mint, mintmaster and type. Sev. 2031. VF. ($70.–90.)

1589 Ruble 1774 SPB. Mintmaster F. Lesnikov. Similar type. Sev. 2091; Dav. 1684. VF. ($60.–75.)

1590 Ruble 1774 SPB. VG; ¼ Ruble 1795. Sev. 2337 Scarce, Fine; 20 Kopecks 1784. SPB. Fine; 15 Kopecks 1787. Fine; 10 Kopecks 1759. Abt. Fine. Lot of 5 pcs. ($35.–40.)

1591 Ruble 1782. SPB. Mintmaster I. Zaitsev. Older narrow bust. Sev. 2092; Dav. 1685. VF. ($70.–90.)

1592 Poltina 1762 MMD. Mintmaster D. Mochalkin. Ruffle around neck. Sev. 1897. Rare and Abt. VF. ($40.–60.)

1593 Polpoltinik or ¼ Ruble 1765. MMD. Mtmr. I. Ivanov. Sev. 1951. VG; Pol–poltinik 1767 MMD, same mintmaster. Sev. 1986 (3). VF and Fine. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1594 20 Kopecks 1796 SPB. Sev. 2025. VF; 20 Kopecks 1770. SPB. Sev. 2037. VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1595 20 Kopecks 1771. SPB. Sev. 2049. VF+. ($15.–25.)

1596 15 Kopecks 1774. MMD. Second type. VG; 15 Kopecks 1779. SPB. Third type. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–40.)

1597 10 Kopecks 1768 MMD. VG; 1769 MMD. Fine; 1769 SPB (2), Both VG to Fine. Lot of 4 pcs. ($15.–18.)

1598 **Cooper Coinage.** 5 Kopecks 1764, M–M, damaged; 1764 C–M. Fine; 1764 E–M. VG; 1765. SP–B. VF; 2 Kopecks 1764, M–M. Fine/VG; 1765 M–M. Fine/VG (2); 1765 M–M, broad planchet; 1765 E–M. Fine; 1766 M–M (2). Fine and VF. Lot of 11 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1599 **Bronze** 5 Kopecks 1763 MM. VF, holed; 1764 EM. Damaged; 1766 SPB. Overstruck. Fine; 1771 EM. VF; 1773 EM. Fine; 1778 EM. VG; 1781 EM. VF; 1793 AM. Scarce and VF. Lot of 8 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1600 5 Kopecks 1766 EM. Fine; 1774 EM (2., both Abt. VF; 1777 EM.. VF; 2 Kopecks, date not visible, struck on 4 Kopecks of Peter III. VG; 1790 EM (3). Fine and VF; 1790 EM. VG; 1791 EM. VF. Lot of 9 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1601 5 Kopecks 1791 AM (2). VF and choice EF; 1791. EM. VF; 2 Kopecks 1770 EM. Fine; Kopeck 1789 EM. VF; Denga 1767 EM. Fine; 1794 KM. VF; Polu–shka 1767 EM. Fine; 1771 EM. Fine. Lot of 9 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1602 Huge copper 5 Kopecks 1793, overstruck under Paul I on 10 Kopecks (1796). VG; 2 Kopecks 1766 MM. Fine; 1767. Fine; 1788. Lead, probably trial striking. Fine; Denga 1771 EM. VF; 1770 EM. VF; Polushka 1770 KM. VF. Lot of 7 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1603 5 Kopecks 1771 EM. Fine; 1781 EM (2). Both Fine; 1785 EM. VF; 1781 EM (2). Fine to VF. Lot of 6 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1604 5 Kopecks 1763 MM. Fine; 1763 SPB. VF; 1779 EM. VF; 1780 EM (2), both VF. Lot of 5 pcs. **($25.–35.)**

1605 5 Kopecks 1780 EM. VF; 1792 EM. EF; 1793 EM. Fine; 1795 AM. EF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1606 2 Kopecks 1763 MM (2), both Fine; 1763 SPB. Very large. Fine; 1763 EM. (2), both Fine; 1788 MM. Large, Fine; Kopeck 1763 MM. Fine; 1795 EM. VF. Lot of 8 pcs. ($20.–40.)

1607 **Coinage for Siberia.** Copper 10 Kopecks 1776. Crowned cyphre/sables support shield with value. Nice Fine. ($30.–40.)

1608 Copper 5 Kopecks 177(6). Sable support shield. VF; Kopeck 1769. Fine; old counterfeit of 2 Kopecks 1773. Lead. Fine; souvenir of World War I, SIBERIA engraved on copper 2 Kopecks 1916. EF. Lot of 5 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1609 Copper 5 Kopecks 1777. VF. ($25.–35.)

1610 Copper 2 Kopecks 1769. VG; 1773. VG; another, date not clear. Fine, bent. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1611 Kopeck 1775. VF. ($15.–20.)

1612 Copper Kopeck 1776. VF. ($15.–17.)

1613 **Coinage for Crimea.** Silver 20 Kopecks 1787. Feodosia mint. Crowned cyphre/value 20. Sev. 2376 as **rare.** Cr. 10. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1614 10 Kopecks Token for Railroads. TRONE ENTREPRENEUR, 10 KOPECKS in wreath/GDE SOTE DES CHEMINS DE FER, in center SECTION DE CRIME. Brass. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1615 **Paul I.** 1796–1801 **Albertus Ruble** 1796. Imperial eagle, mmk B–M/legend on tablet. 41mm. Dav. 1687; Sev. 2382, as **Rare.** Brilliant AU. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1616 Ruble 1799, mmk MB. 4 P's in cruciform. Sev. 2452; Dav. 1688. Abt. Fine and VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1617 Ruble 1801, mmk AI. Similar type. Sev. 2487; Dav. 278. VF/Fine. ($35.–45.)

1618 **Coronation Medallic,** Ruble, n.d. (1797) by C. Meissner. Bust r./cross in plain field. Ruble–size. Sev. 2388 as **Rare.** VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1619 Poltina 1798. Mmk. MB. Sev. 2429. VF and rare. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1620 Poltina 1800, mmk OM. Sev. 2463. Scarce and Fine. ($30.–40.)

1621 Silver 10 Kopecks 1798 and 1799, mmk CM–MB. Sev. 2411, 2439. Both rare and abt. VF; silver 5 Kopecks 1798 CM–MB. Sev. 2407. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1622 Copper 2 Kopecks 1797, no mmk; 1797 AM; 1800 KM; 1801 EM; 1801 KM. Lot of 5 pcs., Fine to VF. ($25.–35.)

1623 Copper 2 Kopecks 1797, no mmk; 1797 KM; 1800 EM; 1801 EM (3). Lot of 6 pcs,. mostly Fine. ($25.–35.)

1624 Copper Kopeck 1798 EM; 1799 EM; 1800 EM; 1801 AM; Denga 1797 AM; 1798 EM; Polushka 1797 KM (VF). Lot of 7 mostly Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

1625 2 Kopecks 1797, 1798, 1799. First two damaged, third VF; **Alexander I.,** 1801–25. Copper 2 Kopecks (9) and Denga 1812. Lot of 13, mostly Fine. ($15.–20.)

1626 **Alexander I.,** 1801–25. Silver **Coronation Medal** 1801, by C. Lebrecht. Bare head r./crown on column. 51mm. Fine. ($25.–35.)

1627 Large silver **Coronation Medal** 1826 by V. Alexeiev. Bare head r./crown on column. 51mm. VF+. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

1628 Similar bronze **Coronation Medal** 1826. Fine. ($20.–30.)

1629 Ruble 1812, mmk MF. Eagle/legend in wreath. Sev. 2639; Dav. 281. Fine; Ruble 1813, mmk PS. Reingraved 3 in date. Not mentioned in Severin 2658. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1630 Ruble 1817, mmk PC. Sev. 2734. Shield weakly struck as usual. VF. ($20.–30.)

1631 Ruble 1817, mmk PS. Sev. 2734. Fine; Ruble 1818 PS. Crown touches eagle's crosses. Sev. 2751. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1632 Ruble 1818 PS. Crown off eagle's crosses. Sev. 2750 as **Rare.** VF, weak St. George. ($30.–40.)

1633 Ruble 1823, mmk PD. Sev. 2841. Fine; Ruble 1824 PD. Sev. 2854. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1634 **Nicholas I,** 1825–55. Silver **Coronation Jeton** 1826. Crowned NI/legend below crown. 22mm. EF. ($15.–25.)

1635 Ruble 1828. "Masonic eagle". Sev. 2921; Dav. 282. Nice Fine. ($20.–30.)

1636 Ruble 1829. "Masonic eagle". Dav. 282; Sev. 2932. VF. ($20.–30.)

1637 Commemorative Ruble 1834. By Gube. Head of **Alexander I.**/the **Alexander** column. Sev. 3061; Dav. 285. EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1638 Similar commemorative Ruble 1834 by Gube. EF. ($80.–100.)

1639 Commemorative Ruble 1839 by Gube. Head of **Alexander I/Borodino** column. Sev. 3303; Dav. 288. **Rare.** EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1640 Silver 5 Kopecks 1821 PD. Sev. 2801. VF; large copper 5 Kopecks 1802 EM. VF and rare!; copper 2 Kopecks 1817 and 1820 EM. VF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($25.–40.)

1641 **Borodino Ruble** 1839. Head of **Alexander I.**/monument. Dav. 288. Rare and Fine. ($30.–50.)

1642 Ruble 1842 SPB. Brockage. Value in wreath/same incuse. Dav. 283. Unc. and rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1643 Copper large 3 Kopecks 1841; Kopeck 1840, 1842, 1843; Deneshka 1853. Fine to VF. Lot of 5 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1644 Silver 5 Kopecks 1830. Fine/VG; huge copper 10 Kopecks 1833, 1838, 1839. Abt. Fine; 5 Kopecks 1831, 1853. Both VF; minor copper coins (15), Fine to VFand one Unc. Lot of 21 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1645 **Alexander II,** 1855–81. White metal Medal 1861, commemorating **Abolishment of Slavery.** Head r./liberated serf standing, busts of 3 Saints above. 35mm. Fine and rare. ($30.–40.)

1646 Ruble 1877. Dav. 289; Sev. 3877. VF; Commemorative Ruble 1859. Head of Nich. I. Dav. 290. Fine, loop removed; 20 Kopecks 1861. VF, loop; 1865. EF; 1879 (2). VF and VG; 15 Kopecks 1863. EF; 5 Kopecks 1875. (2 var.), both AU; 1871. VF. Lot of 10 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1647 Collection of copper coins, all different, mostly VF. Lot of 18 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1648 ½ Ruble 1856. Seven shields on eagle. Sev. 3643. VF; ½ Ruble 1877. 9 shields. Sev. 3874. VF; copper 5 Kopecks 1865. VF; copper ½ Kopeck 1868. VF; also ½ Kopeck of **Nicholas II, 1897,** 1911–1915. EF to Unc. red. Lot of 10 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1649 Commemorative Ruble 1859 by Lialin. Head of Nicholas I./equestrian monument. Sev. 3681; Dav. 290. EF. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

1650 Ruble 1877 HI. Nine shields on eagle. Sev. 3876; Dav. 289. VF. ($15.–20.)

1651 **Alexander III.,** 1881–94. Coronation Ruble 1883. Head r./crown on cushion. Sev. 3939. EF. ($45.–50.)

1652 Another Coronation Ruble 1883. EF. ($45.–50.)

1653 Coronation Ruble 1883. Dav. 291. Fine; ¼ Ruble 1894. Plugged. scarce; 3 silver and 2 minor copper coins. Fine to EF. Lot of 7 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1654 2 Kopeck size Token. Alex. III bust r./Nasir–ed–Din of Perisa. Bronze. Milled edge. Proof. ($25.–30.)

1655 Ruble 1890. EF. ($20.–25.)

1656 **Nicholas II,** 1894–1917. Coronation Ruble 1896. Head l./insignia below crown. Dav. 294. EF. ($35.–40.)

1657 Another Coronation Ruble 1896. EF. ($35.–40.)

1658 Ruble 1897. St. Petersburg. Dav. 293. Fine; collection of 6 silver and 28 copper coins, all described in envelopes. Fine to Unc. Lot of 35 pcs. ($25.–40.)

1659 Commemorative Ruble 1898. Head of **Alex. II.** l./Tsar's statue in Kremlin. Dav. 295; Sev. 4055. **Very Rare.** EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1660 **Romanov Ruble,** 1613/1913. 300th Year of Dynasty. Heads of Nicholas II and Michel Romanov. Dav. 289. Unc. ($20.–30.)

1661 **One Zolotnik Ingot.** Struck in the Petersburg mint from silver provided by gold mine owners. **Very rare.** Sev. 4208. EF. **PHOTO** ($120.–150.)

1662 **Revolution.** Brass Medallets 1917, one with bust of **Kerensky.** All EF, with original loops. Lot of 3 pcs. ($45.–50.)

1663 **Collection of small Medals.** Bronze, diamond–shaped, 1774 on **Peace with Turkey.** Bust of Catherine. EF; bronze medal 1790 in form of cross. Unc.; silver **Coronation Medal** 1883. BU; silver **War Medal** for **Bravery.** Head of Nicholas II. VF, with loop; medallets in various metals, some oddly shaped or with original loop (11). Fine to EF; also counterfeits of 10 Ruble 1896, 50 Kopecks 1900 and 20 Kopecks 1909. Lot of 18 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1664 Silver 50 Kopecks (Poltina) 1924 TP (4); 20 Kopecks 1910//1915. 5 different dates; 15 Kopecks 1907//1915. 5 diferent and 1 duplicate; 10 Kopecks 1906//1915. 7 different dates. Yeo. 89, 22, 21, 20. Lot of 22 VF–AU pcs. ($25.–35.)

1665 **Soviet Russia.** Collection of Minor Coins, 1924–57. Lot of 14 VF or better pcs. ($25.–35.)

1666 Ruble 1924. VF. ($10.–15.)

1667 **Armavir.** 3 Rubles 1918. Large, unusually nice Unc. specimen. **PHOTO** ($50.–70.)

1668 Same as above, but smaller. EF. ($20.–40.)

SAN MARINO

1669 2 Lire 1906, only 15,00 issued. Yeo. 5. VF–EF and rare. ($32.50–40.)

1670 10c 1875. 1 good VF and 1 Fine with edge nicks; 1893 VF, 1935 EF, but corrosion areas obv. and rev. Yeo 2, 15. Lot of 4 pcs. ($17.50–25.)

1671 5c 1864. Fine; 1869. VF, edge nicks; 1894. VG–F and abt. EF. Lot of 4 pcs., 1864 being a rare date. ($45.–55.)

1672 10c, 5c 1937, 1935. Yeo. 14, 15. Copper. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($10.–15.)

SERBIA

1673 Collection of 13 different plus 1 duplicate. Nice lot of 14 average Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

SPANISH LANDS

1674 PROVENZA. **Alfonso El Casto,** 1162–96. Silver Dinero. + REX–ARA–GONE, crowned head 1. in circle/PO—VI—NE—IA, cross in circle. Quadras (1892) 5394. Choice EF and rare. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

1675 ARAGON. **Charles I,** 1516–55. Small copper Ardite. Head/double cross with root. H. 3. Fine. ($15.–15.)

1676 **Philip IV** (III of Aragon). Cob 1 Real 1651 CA. Shield/cross with 4 heads. Heiss pg. 45. 3. pl. 76. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1677 CATALONIA. **Barcelona. James I,** 1213–76. Denier (Dinero). Head/cross. Heiss. Pl. II. pg. 72. 3. pl. 77.; Botet 169. Fine. ($20.–30.)

1678 **James II,** 1291–1324. Dinero. Head/cross. H. pl. 72.3 VF. Rare! ($25.–35.)

1679 **Philip IV.** Copper 1632. Bust/arms. Error striking, cut off in wrong place. Botet. 681; H.p. 101. 10 var. pl. 82. VF. **PHOTO** ($20.–40.)

1680 **Pedro II,** 1196–1213. Dinero and Obolo. H. 1 and H. 2. Silver. Fine, both have edge cuts. Lot of 2 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1681 **Philip III.** Ardite 1615, 1616. Botet 621, 622. Copper. Lot of 2 F/VF pcs. ($10.–15.)

1682 **Philip IV.** Copper Ardite 1635. Bust/arms. Botet 683; another, smaller, 1633. Bust/cross. Botet 687; H. II. p. 101.9. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($15.–25.)

1683 **Philip V.** 2 Dineros. double struck. H. 2. Very interesting Fine copper Pc. ($10.–20.)

1684 **Charles II.** 1655–1700. Real 1687. Bust/cross, annulets, dots. H. II. 110.3. pl. 84;Botet 979. VF. ($20.–30.)

1685 **Philip V.** Real 1705. Bust l:/cross, annulets, dots. Botet 982; Vic. pg. 108. Rare VF. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1686 **French Ocupation. Louis XIII.** 5 Reales 1642. Bust between V–R/arms, cross, annulets. Cff. Ciani 1747. Not in Botet (compare 732 and 738, but note sprig at start of inscr.) VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1687 Seizzin 1642. His bust r./arms. Botet 742; Ci. 1755 var; **H.p. 106.9. pl. 84.** Copper. F/VF. ($15.–20.)

1688 **Louis XIV.** Seizzin 1642, 1644, 1649. Bust/arms. (One is struck over another coin). Botet 743, 759, 764; cff. Ci. 2040. Lot of 3 Fine pcs. ($40.–50.)

1689 **Charles II.** Real 1674. Bust/cross, annulets, dots. H. 1. VF. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

1690 Real 1675, 1693. H. 2, 4. Different bust. Fine lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1691 **Charles III.** (of Austria). Ardite 1708, 1709. Botet 990, 991. Copper Lot of 2 VG pcs. ($15.–25.)

1692 4 Quartos 1811, 1812. 1813 (2). Botet 1042, 1043, 1044. Heiss pl. 85. Lot of 4 VG/F pcs. ($20.–40.)

1693 3 Quartos 1837. Botet 1094. Copper. Fine. ($20.–25.)

1694 **Isabelle II.** 6 Quartos 1839. VG; 1841. VF. Botet 1087, 1088; H. 119, 120; also bronze 6 Quarto size Token. EF. MONTANES Y CA. ($20.–30.)

Catalonian Towns

1695 AMPURIAS. Maravedi (c. 1600). Catal. arms/castle with 3 towers. AF.H. 87.9. Ex–Brand coll. 4475. VF. ($15.–25.)

1696 ARBECA. Maravedi (1550). Eagle's head/cross and dots. H. 88.3. Copper, VF. ($25.–30.)

1697 BANOLAS. **Louis XIII, French Occupation.** 5 Reales 1641. Botet 800. Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1698 **Philip IV.** Copper Menudo. H. II. 138.2 var. pl. 88. VG. ($10.–15.)

1699 BESALU. 1/6 Real 1641. Arms/Archbishop cross. B. 806; H. 140.8. 89; also 1641. Arms/archbishop arms (2). Botet 808; H. 7. Lot of 3 Fine pcs. ($35.–45.)

1700 CAMPRODON. **French Occupation, Louis XIII.** Menut de cuivre (copper Menudo). With bust of St. Louis/arms. Ci. 1758. This is Ferrari 2430. Descr. Bull. de Numismatique 1891. 16½mm. RRRR. (Originally given to Prof. Mabbott by us in 1948). VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1701 CASTELLO DE FARFANYA. Copper Senyal. Arms (castle), Catal. arms. H. 135.9. pl. 87; B. 528 VF. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

1702 CERVERA. **French Occupation, Louis XIII.** 5 Reales 1641. Bust r./cross, dots, annulets. H. 90.5 var; Botet 825; Ci. 1759 Ex–Ferrari Coll. Silver F/VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1703 GERONA, under the Counts. Diner. Bust/cross. VF. ($10.–20.)

1704 **Philip IV.** Copper Maravedi. Beardless head r./arms. Botet 638. Fine ($10.–20.)

1705 **Uprising against the French Occupation of Louis XIII.** 5 Reales **1640.** H. 146.15 shows arms with crossed staves. VG. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1706 5 Sueldos 1641 (2½ Reales). Arms/cross with arms, dots, annulets. H. 147.16 Silver. Fine. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1707 1/6 Real 1641. Catalonian arms/Gerona arms. H. 147.17 var. Copper, 2 varieties. Lot of 2 F/VF pcs. ($20.–30.)

1708 1/6 Real 1642. Bust of Louis XIII/Gerona arms. Cff. H. 147.17; Botet 853; Ci. 1762. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

1709 1/6 Real 1642 with 2 types – bust of Louis XIII and Catal. arms. Copper. Cff. B. 852, 853 – Seaby lists as unpublished variety. These 2 specimens are F/VF. ($20.–30.)

1710 GRANOLLERS. **Uprising against the French Occupation.** 5 Reales 1642. Botet 866; H. 91.5 var. Silver. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1711 **Philip IV.** Menut (2). PHILIPVS DG HISPR/VILA GRANV. H. 152.2; Botet 653. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($20.–30.)

1712 LERIDA. c. 1400. Copper Pugese. Lily branch both sides. H. 92.5, 6, 8(2); Botet 381, 390(2), 392. Lot of 4 F/VF pcs. ($40.–60.)

1713 Another group of Pugese type with lily. Botet 384(2), 386, 388, 390. Copper. Lot of 6 F/VF pcs. ($60.–80.)

1714 Pugese. Botet 380, 381, 384, 387. Copper. Lot of 4 pcs. VF. ($40.–60.)

1715 MANRESA. Copper 1/6 Real 1642. Botet 869(3), 871. Arms both sides. See Heiss 157.3. Lot of 4 VF pcs. ($40.–50.)

1716 MATARO. **Uprising against the French Occupation.** 5 Reals 1641. Arms/cross annulets, dots. Heiss. 158.1 var; Botet 876. This specimen different according to Prof. Mabbott "Supremely rare". Crude striking, planchet crack. Fine. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1717 OLOT. **Philip IV.** Copper Menudo (1641). Bust/arms. H. 93.5. Fine. ($15.–20.)

1718 PUIGCERDA. **Carlos I(V),** 1516–56. Maravedi + VIRGO MARIA/PODIO CERITANO 1526. Heiss. 160.1. Fine. ($10.–20.)

1719 **Philip II,** 1556–98. Copper Maravedi. Botet 588; H. 160.2. Lot of 2 F/VF pcs. ($20.–40.)

1720 **Philip IV,** 1621–65. Maravedi. PODICERTA. Botet 886; H. 160.3. Copper. VG. ($15.–20.)

1721 SOLSONA. 1/6 Real 1641. Arms both sides. H. 94.5; Botet 897; Ci. 1766. Copper. Ex–Brand 4490. VF. ($20.–25.)

1722 TARRAGONA. Copper Maravedi. Large, c. 1400. Large T/city arms. H. 94.2; Botet 490. VF. ($15.–20.)

1723 Maravedi, type as before. B. 490 minor varieties; H. 3. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($30.–40.)

1724 ½ Maravedi, c. 1400. Large T/city arms. H. 94.4. Copper. Ex–Brand 4491. VF. ($15.–25.)

1725 TARREGA. French Occupation. 1/8 Real or Seisino 1641. 3 varieties. Arms both sides. H. 167.2; Ci. 1767; Botet 911(2), 914. One is off center. Lot of 3 copper pcs. F/VF. ($35.–45.)

1726 Menudo 1642. Head of Louis XIII/cross, annulets, dots. H. 4. Brand 4494. VF. ($25.–35.)

1727 TARRASA. Seizain (1/6 Real). H. 166.3; Botet 909. Copper. VF. ($18.–20.)

1728 TORTOSA. "Marca" to regulate the difference between Catalonian Ardites and Valencian Diners (1717). Virgin Mary. Base metal. This is Brand 4496 in 1964 Sale. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1729 VICH. **Philip II.** Copper Menudo, **ctspd with eagle head.** H. 170.7; Botet 584. VF. ($30.–50.)

1730 **Philip III,** 1598–1621. Copper Menudo. 4 varieties. H. 170.9; Botet 639, 640. Lot of 4 F/VF pcs. ($40.–50.)

1731 **Uprising of 1640.** Louis XIII of France silver Sueldo. Bust/cross, annulets, dots. H. 171.14; Botet 926. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

1732 Another, only Fine ($10.–15.)
1733 Collection of copper Menudos. 1644 and 1645. H. 171.20; Ci. 2045; Botet 939(2), 940(2). Lot of 4 F/VF pcs. ($40.–60.)
1734 **Villa Franca del Panades.** Seiseno 1642. Bust of Louis XIII of France/arms. H. 174.3; Botet 945; Ci. 1776. Copper. **Rarity.** F/VF. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)
1735 CATALONIA. **Uncertain Tokens.** See B. 368, 517. Lot of 3 VG pcs. ($20.–30.)
1736 URGEL. **Pedro of Aragon,** 1408–12. Dinero. P/cross. H. 178.9; Botet 136. Ex–Schulman Amsterdam 1928. F/VF ($25.–30.)
1737 Copper 1/6 Real (?). Catal. shield/shield of 7 dots. See H. 97.12. Copper. VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)
1738 VALENCIA. Charles I, 1516–86. Large silver Real. Facing bust/arms of city. H. 194.15. VG/Fine. ($20.–30.)
1739 **Philip III.** Dinerillo 1610. H. 101.6. VF, Copper; also added one **Phil. IV.** VG Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)
1740 **Philip IV.** Real 1624. Bust facing/arms. H. 198.4. Silver. VF. ($15.–25.)
1741 Real 1645. Crude. Fine. ($15.–25.)
1742 **Charles II.** Dinerillo. H. 201.7. Copper. Fine. ($15.–25.)
1743 **Charles III of Austria, Pretender.** Real 1706. H. 201.pl. 102. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)
1744 Another Real 1706, but Fine. ($15.–25.)
1745 Commemorative 25 C to the **Restoration of City Rule under Don Jaime I.** Arms/inscr. Silver. EF. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)
1746 MAJORCA. **Charles II.** Copper Deniers. H. II 266.14. pl. 110. Bust/cross. Abt. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)
1747 **Louis I.** 1724 coppers H. 271.1. Lot of 2 abt. VG pieces. ($10.–20.)
1748 **Philip V.** "Dobler." Bust/cross. H. 270.12; Vic. pg. 31. Copper. VG. ($10.–20.)
1749 **Ferdinand VII.** Sueldo of 12 Deniers. Bust/arms. H. 272. 1. pl. 111. Copper. Fine. ($20.–30.)
1750 MINORCA. **Alfonso V,** 1416–56. Diner. Bust/arms. H. 1. Brand 4521 specimen. Base silver and VF. ($25.–35.)
1751 IBIZA (Baleares). **Philip IV,** 1621–65. Diner, n.d. Bust/castle. H. 278.1. This is Brand 4523. Copper and Fine. ($15.–25.)
1752 **Carlos I** (V). Copper Denier. H. 377.3. Double struck. Fine. ($20.–30.)
1753 **Charles II.** Copper Sueldos. Bust/arms. H. 279.1. Lot of 2 Fine/VG pcs. ($26.–36.)
1754 "Sueldo mallorquin' in copper. Bust r./arms. H. 279.2. Copper, rare. Fine. ($35.–40.)
1755 CATALONIA. (Location uncertain). 5 Real (?). Crude copper silver and Good. ($10.–15)
1756 Bronze **Solidarity Medal 1906.** Copper EF. ($5.–10.)
1757 NAVARRE. Under the French. **Henri II de Albret,** 1516–55. Denier. H/cross. H. III.7. Silver. VG. ($20.–30.)
1758 **Philip III**(V of Navarra). Copper Quarto 1617. Struck in Pamplona. F.4.1/ arms. H. III.50.5. Fine +. ($20.–30.)
1759 **Ferd. III**(VII of Spain). 3 Maravedi 1826. Bust/arms on Maltese cross. H. III.56.7. Copper. EF. ($25.–30.)
1760 1 Maravedi 1826. H. 9. Copper. VG. ($10.–12.)

1761 BESANCON. **Charles V.** ½ Taler 1639. His bust/city arms. H. 205.22. Rare. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1762 Small silver 1637, 1654 with bust of Charles V. H. 203,205.4 and 18. F/VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)
1763 BURGUNDY. **Franche Comte City of Dola. Philip III.** Copper Liard. H. 200.13. Bust/lion. F/VF. ($10.–15.)
1764 PERPIGNAN. Real 1598. Ctspd with head of St. John. Botet 573; Poey d'Avant 3610. Silver. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.–50.)

1765 SEGOVIA. Most unusual lead cloth Seal or Guild Token. SEGOVI–GXXX. Rare! Unpublished. Fine. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

1766 Copper **Proclamation Jeton. Ferd. VII**(1808). Monogram/palace. Fine. ($18.–25.)

1767 SEVILLA. 1771 Mexican Pillar imitation Dollar made into a Token. Bazar Sevillano. Ramos hermanos. Silvered copper. EF ($20.–30.)

1768 SPAIN. Proclamation Copper 8 Reales 1801 by Droz. Busts of Charles and Luisa to r., UNION AUGUSTA/incsr. about the striking and the dies. VF–EF. ($30.–50.)

1769 **Balearic Islands, Napoleonic Wars.** 30 Sous 1808. Dav. 312. Porous surface. VF. ($30.–40.)

1770 **Isabella II.** Crown of 20 Reales 1855. Madrid. Only Fine. ($10.–15.)

1771 **J. Counterstamps.** 10c 1870, 1878. Copper 2 pcs. (political). ($10.–20.)

1772 8 Reales used as a button, inscribed 8 B DE PLA. Bust. LABOR IMPROBA (!) 1878 OMNIA VINCIT. Unusual! Fine. ($20.–30.)

1773 **Alfonso XIII.** 2 Centimos 1905, overstruck with bust of Don Carlos, Pretender. Copper. Unc. **PHOTO** (35.40.)

1774 Collection of: Mediaeval Gros. Bust/cross. Silver. VG; **Charles V.** Coppers (2). Bust/cross; **Barcelona** Tramway Token. Copper. VF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1775 Lot of 25 pcs., 1721//1904. Few duplicates. Fair to EF, 3 are holed. Interesting lot. ($25.–30.)

SWEDEN

1776 **Frederick I** 1720–51. Silver 5 Ore 1732. About 10% of center strike. VF. ($15.–20.)

1777 Copper Plate Money of ½ Daler 1747. 5 Stamps. 3 3/8 x 3¾ (87 x 96 mm). Uniface. VF ($100.–125.)

1778 ½ Daler Plate Money 1739. Copper Necessity Money. Large, almost square. 100 x 90 mm. VF. ($100.–150.)

1779 Or 1761. Fine; 2 Or 1751. VG–F, edge nocks; 1 Or 1772. VG–F; 1 Skilling 1802, struck over 2 Or (1751–68). About 50% of under coins outlines decipherable. Cr. 3, 5, 51, 82. Interesting lot of 4 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1780 ¼ Skilling 1802. Choice AU, part Red. 2 tiny rim (mint) edge chips. Unusually sharp and quite scarce so choice. Cr. 79, first year of type. ($20.–30.)

1781 ¼ Skilling 1799. G–VG; ½ Skilling 1800. Fine; 1802. Fine, but bent; 1 Skilling 1805. Fine, badly broken die; ½ Skilling 1807. Fine; ¼ Skilling 1806 (2, holed); 1/12 Skilling 1812 (2 Fine); 1808. F–VF, but patinated. Lot of 10 coppers. Cr. 75, 76(2), 82, 81, 79(2), 78(3). ($17.50–25.)

1782 **Carl XIII.** Copper coins: 1 Skilling 1814. VF; ½ Skilling 1815; ¼ Skilling 1817. Last 2 pcs. EF with (mint) small edge slips; 1/12 Skilling 1812. 1 Red EF and 1 Fine. Cr. 103, 102, 101, 100(2). Lot of 5 pcs. ($18.50–27.)

1783 **Carl IV.** Coppers: 1/12 Skilling 1825; 1/6 Skilling 1830; ¼ Skilling 1819, 1828; ½ Skilling 1819, 1829(3); 1 Skilling 1819; ⅙ Skilling 1832, 1839; ⅓ Skilling 1839; ⅔ Skilling 1837, 1839; 1 Skilling 1835, 1836; 2 Skilling 1837, 1841. Cr. 120 to 125, 129 to 133. Lot of 18 Fair to EF. ($25.–35.)

1784 **Oscar I.** ⅙ Skilling 1845; ⅓ 1854, 1855; ⅔ Skilling 1849, 1852; 1 Skilling 1850, 1855; 2 Skilling 1854; 4 Skilling 1849, 1855; ½ Ore 1858; 1 Ore 1857, 1858; 2 Ore 1857, 1858; 5 Ore 1858. Cr. 160, 161, 165 to 168, 185 to 188. Lot of 16 Good to VF pcs. ($17.50–25.)

1785 **Carl XV.** 4 Riksdaler 1870. Abt. VF/good. Dav. 356. ($42.50–50.)

1786 **Gustave V.** 1 Ore 1921. 1 normal and 1 with brockage (spread probably due to later strike). Basis of Prof. Mabbott's article in Numismatist of 1933. Interesting pair of Uncs. ($25.–35.)

1787 1 Ore – 11 diferent dates 1864//1936. Yeo. 2, 11, 14, 14a, 44. Fine to Unc.; 2 Ore 1861//1884. Yeo. 3, 12, 15, 5a. Fine to good VF; 5 Ore 1861//1919 (iron). Yeo. 4, 13, 16, 54. Fine to VF; 10 Ore 1874, 1907, 1953, 1962. Yeo. 19, 35, 75. VF to Unc.; 25 Ore 1876. VF, 1896. AU; 50 Ore 1875. VF; Riksdaler 1864. Fine+. Yeo. 20, 28, 21, 8. Collection of 32 different pcs. ($35.–50.)

1788 Collection of 38 (plus 2 duplicates) **Transportation Tokens.** Last half of 19th Century. Most are bras. Many scarce pcs. Lot of 40 pcs. ($60.–75.)

SWITZERLAND

Following is a collection of Switzerland, mostly the smaller and elusive minor coins. Cr. refers to Craig listing in COINS OF THE WORLD 1750–1850; for the Zurich coinage Hürlimann's ZURCHER MUNZEGESCHICHTE, 1966 edition was used. As noted, many are superior to the pieces used as illustrations by Hürlimann.

1789 **Argau.** 1 Rappen 1816; 2 Rappen 1808; 5 Rappen 1831. Cr. 1, 2, 12; **Appenzell.** Batzen 1808 (with and without period after date), 1816. Cr. 4; **Basel.** 12 Kreuzer (1787; ½ Batzen 1826; 1 Batzen 1809. Cr. 26, 104, 109. Nice lot of 9 F–VF pcs. ($27.50–35.)

1790 **Bern.** 40 BZ/arms of Bern. Ctmkd. on French Ecu 1786 L(Bayonne mint). Dav. 1333. With flowers under bust. Coin Fine, c/m EF. C/m as Cr. 34 **PHOTO** ($60.–70.)

1791 Vierer 1794. VF; ½ Batzen 1792. Good; Batzen 1785. VF, 1798. Fine, 1826. VF.; 4 Creuzer 1798. F–VF, VG, F–VF, holed; 2½ Rappen 1891. F–VF, 1826. Fine, holed, VF, holed, VF–EF. Cr. 2, 8, 10, 11, 75, 88, 89. Lot of 12 pcs. (25.–30.)

1792 1 Batzen 1826, overstruck on coin dated 1796. Cr. 88; also 5 Rappen 1826 on similar coin. As Cr. 10. 2 interesting VF examples of using "old coins for new." ($25.–30.)

1793 **Chur.** Bluzger 1766. VF. Cr. 11; **Graubunden.** ⅙ Batzen 1807 VG–F, but rippled; 1842. VG–F, but rippled; 1 VF; ½ Batzen 1820. Fine and 1 Fine, but ½ flat; 1836. Poor to Fair. Cr. 1, 1a(2), 2(2), 3. Lot of 5 pcs. ($35.–40.)

1794 **Freiburg.** ½ Batzen 1789; 7 Kreuzer 1788; 5 Rappen 1830 and 18,28 (2 different types). Cr. 6, 10, 42 and dated 18,28 at side of shield with floral decorations within angles of cross. Lot of 4 different F–VF. ($17.50–25.)

1795 **Geneva.** 3 Sols 1795. Fine, attempted piercing; 6 Sols 1791. VG, holed; 1 Sol 1825. VG–F, 1833. VF, 1817. EF; 1 Sol and 6 Deniers 1825. Fine; 1 Centime 1840. EF, 1844. VF, 1846. VF, gilt; 4 Centimes 1839. F–VF; 10 Centimes 1844. VF; 25 Centimes 1839. VF+, 1844. F–VF, 1847. Good EF. Cr. 35, 37, 52(2), 53, 53a, 61(3), 65, 67, 68(2), 71. Nice group of 14 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1796 **Graubunden.** V–SCHWEITZER–BATZEN. 1820. Noted as 1st die? Appears to be Unc., but not well struck, spotty toning. Cr. 6. A rare coin in choice condition! **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

1797 **Lucerne.** Rappen 1831. VF; 1846 (last year of issue). VF; Batzen 1809. VG–F. Cr. 5, 7, 31; **Neuchatel.** 2 CR 1790. F–VF, clashed dies on obv.; 1791. Abt. Fine; 4 CR 1800. F–VF; Batzen 1806. VF–EF; 1807. EF. Cr. 12(2), 13, 37(2). Nice lot of 8 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1798 **St. Gall City.** 2 Denier (before 1798). VF; **Canton.** ½ Batzen 1811. F–VF; Batzen 1814. Fine+, 1815. Fine+. Cr. 32, 57, 60(2); Schaffhausen. Kreuzer 1808. Fair to Good. Cr. 1; **Schwyz.** 1 Rappen 1780. VG, 1782. Fine+; 2 Rappen 1811. VF, broken die; 1813. Fine; 1815. F–VF. Cr. 3(2), 35(3). Lot of 11 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1799 **St. Gall Abbey.** ½ Taler 1792, over 1. Overdate quite sharp. Centers not sharply defined. Perimeters VF and better. As Cr. 13. Last date; as Divo 123 Die Taler der Schweiz; Dav. 1779. ($65.–75.)

1800 **Sarine et Broye, Canton.** 42 Creuzer 1798. Only year. Almost as nice as illustration piece. Cr. 21. Centers not sharp, otherwise abt. VF. Rarer than catalogue value indicates ($25.) **PHOTO** ($75.–80.)

1801 **Sitten Bishopric.** 6 Kreuzer 1777, only year of issue. Cr. 14. 1 VF and 2 abt. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1802 **Solothurn.** Batzen 1761 (date not listed in Cr. 10 or 12). Fine+; 1797. VG/F; 1811. F–VF; Kreuzer 1796. Fine, buckled, 1797. VF. Cr. 10 or 12, 12, 45a, 5(2). Lot of 5 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1803 **Thurgau.** ½ Kreuzer 1808. VG–F; ½ Batzen 1808. EF; Batzen 1808. VF/F; 1809. Good VF. Cr. 1, 3, 4(2). Good lot of 4 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1804 **Ticino.** 3 Denare 1835. EF; 6 Denare 1835. Fine and 1 VF; 3 Soldi 1813. Fine+ and F/VG; 1838. EF and 1 Fine. Cr. 1, 2(2), 3(4). Lot of 7 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1805 **Uri.** ½ Batzen 1811. VF. Cr. 12; **Vaud.** ½ Batzen 1810. Fine, 1811. 2 VF's; Batzen 1828. VF. Cr. 3(3), 11; **Zug.** Rappen 1794. VF, 1805. Fair. Cr. 2(2). Lot of 7 pcs. ($27.50–30.)

1806 **Zurich.** ISR. RELIGIONSGESELLSCHAFT–ZURICH. Perimeter legend center blank/125gr.–BUTTER. 21 mm, copper. Jewish Token. Bent and many edge nocks, but legend sharp VF. Rare! ($25.–30.)

1807 Rappen. 18th Century, n.d. H. 1138 with variants (8); H. 1139; 1842. VG and Fine; 1845, 1848. Choice lot of 13 pcs., EF and better except for 1842's. ($65.–75.)

1808 1 Schilling 1736. H. 1079. Diebreak over NOS IN P—. Good EF, silvering on most of coin, not sharply struck. ($25.–30.)

1809 1 Schilling 1742, recut over 1740. Obv. legend MONET REIB THURI–CENSIS. Not in Hürlimann. Good VF. ($25.–30.)

1810 1 Schilling 1747. H. 1092. Toned AU. Complete silvering intact. Scarce so choice! ($35.–45.)

1811 1 Schilling 1751. H. 1103. Unc., silvering complete. Scarce so choice! ($45.–55.)

1812 Schillings: 1725, 1730, 1739(3), 1741(2), 1743(2), 1745, 1748(2), 1750, 1754. H. 1075, 1078, 1080, 1081(2), 1084(2), 1088(2), 1091, 1097, 1100, 1107. Interesting lot of 14 VG to good VF. ($65.–75.)

1813 5 Schilling 1736. H. 915. Lightly toned BU. Rev. is beautiful Prooflike with some double striking in legend. A Gem! **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1814 5 Schilling 1783. H. 916. Toned Unc. Some dull areas at highest points. Cabinet friction. Much evidence of being **the** Hurlimann specimen. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1815 10 Schilling 1712. H. 855. Overall choice EF — far better than illustrated piece. Lightly toned and most attractive. **PHOTO** ($85.–90.)

1816 10 Schilling 1741. Good EF. Far better than H. 876 illustration. **PHOTO** ($85.–90.)

1817 10 Schilling 1750. Obv. better than H. 884 illustration. Rev. has 2 diebreaks above cartouche. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1818 10 Schilling 1808. Delicately toned choice EF (possibly as struck). H. 891. Beautiful! **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

1819 10 Schilling 1811. Last year of type. H. 894. Choice BU and rare in this condition. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1820 Collection of 13 different dates of 10 Schilling pieces 1700/1809. H. 853, 863 to 866, 869, 875, 877, 878, 881, 882, 886, 892. Excellent group for specialist! Fine to abt. EF, H. 878 is VF with 2 edge solder marks. ($250.–300.)

1821 20 Schillings silver (or ½ Gulden) 1761, over 1758. H. 830. Somewhat nicer than his illustration. ($45.–55.)
1822 12 Kreuzer or Halbe Dicken 1622. Nice Fine, die break over 22 of date as illustration of H. 901. ($50.–60.)
1823 20 Kreuzer 1767. F–VF, but holed and scratched on shield. H. 831; 5 Schilling 1700. H. 914. F–VF, rev. struck 10% off center; Rappen, n.d. H. 1136. 3 VF (1 with heavy diebreak) and 1 Fine with rim clip. Lot of 6 pcs. ($30.–40.)
1824 Batzen 1622. H. 955. Far better than photoed piece. Good VF, 2 edge dents and soft striking small top area obv. and 5 o'clock rev. ($35.–50.)
1825 Batzen 1607. Good VF; 1621. G–VG, 1622. Fine, 1623. F–VF, 1624. Good VF. H. 941, 947, 954, 956, 961. Lot of 5 different dates. ($37.50–50.)
1826 Groschen (15)58. H. 989. Abt. Fine for this coinage. ($25.–35.)
1827 2 Rappen 1842. H. 1130. One with diebreak (most of silvering intact). Lot of 2 nice EF's and scarce so nice. ($20.–30.)
1828 **Helvetia Republic.** 1 Rappen 1801. Interesting planchet defect, unevenly struck. VF. ($25.–50.)
1829 Rappen 1801. VF lot of 2 pcs. ($50.–100.)
1830 5 Rappen/½ Batzen 1799. F–VF. ($35.–50.)
1831 **Confederation.** 1 Franc 1850A. VG–F. Dirty. Rare! **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
1832 20 Rappen 1850BB. Fair and scarce; 1851BB. G/VG and rare. Lot of 2 pcs. ($65.–85.)
1833 20 Rappen 1850. Nice VG and one with diebreak obv. and rev. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($45.–65.)
1834 10 Rappen 1850. Planchet defect on cross, otherwise VF; 1876. VF+. Lot of 2 scarce pcs. ($50.–65.)
1835 5 Rappen 1850 with AB to left of date. Divo type B. VG–F, scarce. ($35.–50.)
1836 2 Rappen 1850A. Fine+, 1875. EF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($27.50–35.)
1837 1 Rappen 1850A. Fine with edge defect. Scarce. ($75.–85.)
1838 2 Francs 1860. VG+. Scarce! ($40.–50.)
1839 1 Franc 1894. Toned Unc. and scarce so choice. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)
1840 Another as above. Toned BU. ($45.–65.)
1841 ½ Franc 1877. Fine. ($75.–100.)
1842 20 Rappen 1858. Center obv. and rev. with dents, otherwise nice Fine# 1929. Good EF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)
1843 20 Rappen 1881B. VF; 1884B. Toned. Abt. EF. ($22.50–32.50)
1844 10 Rappen 1882. VF; 1885. VG–F; 1959. Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)
1845 10 Rappen 1883. Fine lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)
1846 5 Rappen 1850. VG/Fair; 1885. Abt. EF, 1888. VF, 1893. Abt. VF, 1899. VF+; 1900. EF. Lot of 6 pcs. ($30.–45.)
1847 5 Rappen 1873. Fine; 1882. F–VF, 1883. F–VF, 1885. F–VF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($45.–55.)
1848 5 Rappen 1882. AU; 1887. EF, scarce date; 1890. EF. Lot of 3 pcs., all dirty but scarce conditions. ($35.–50.)
1849 1 Rappen 1872. Fine, but dented. ($15.–20.)
1850 1 Rappen 1883. VF, but has loop attached. ($15.–20.)
1851 1 Rappen 1890. Part red Unc. ($35.–45.)
1852 1 Rappen 1903, 1912, 1913. All 3 Uncs., 1913 is part red. ($45.–60.)

1853 **Swiss Shooting Talers** of 5 Francs: **Zurich.** 1859. Dav. 379. BU, which is unusual. ($175.–200.)
1854 **Nidwalden.** 1861. Dav. 380. BU, unusually nice ($145.–175.)

1855 **Schwyz. 1867.** Dav. 383. **Brilliant Proof,** a real Gem! ($225.–250.)

1856 **Zurich.** 1872. BU. Yeo. 11S. Rare as such. ($100.–150.)
1857 **St. Gall.** 1874. Spotty toned AU, light rim edge nock. ($55.–60.)
1858 **St. Gallen.** 1874. Dav. 386. Never seen so Unc. ($70.–90.)
1859 **Lausanne.** 1876. Yeo. 13S. Perfect BU gem! ($65.–85.)
1860 **Basel.** 1879. BU. ($45.–55.)
1861 **Fribourg.** Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1881. Prooflike Unc, the nicest we have ever seen. ($100.–150.)
1862 5 Francs 1881. Toned VF–EF. ($45.–55.)
1863 1881. Dav. 389. EF–AU. ($65.–75.)
1864 **Lugano.** 1883. Dav. 390. Unc., which is rare for this coin. ($50.–60.)
1865 5 Francs 1883. EF–AU. ($50.–60.)
1866 5 Francs 1883. Toned AU. ($60.–70.)
1867 **Bern.** 1885. BU. ($50.–60.)

Medals of Switzerland

1868 Basel Schautaler, c. 1650. City scene, similar to Divo. 86. Reverse has scene of King Solomon making decision as to babe's mother. 39.5 gr, 51mm. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1869 FRAUENFELD—JULY 1890. Shooting Festival silver medal. 45mm, 38.5 gr. By Bovy. Toned and lustrous AU in case. ($50.–60.)
1870 **Glarus.** Bronze Shooting Medal for 1892 Festival. 45mm. Kraus 134. Proof–like Unc. in frayed fitted case. ($25.–30.)

TURKEY

1871 **Abdul Hamid I.** 1773–89. 2 Zolota, year 11 (1784). Inscr. Dav. 1814. VF–EF, scarce. ($20.–30.)
1872 **Selim III,** 1797–1807. Yuzluk, year 5 (1802). Inscr. Dav. 1817. VF–EF, scarce. ($20.–30.)
1873 2 Piastres. Year 7 (1806). Scarce crown. Dav. 1818 and 397. VF–EF. ($25.–35.)
1874 Piastre. AH 1171. Dav. 1811. Arabic 86 above mint edge test cut. Perimeter design flat. VG–F. ($12.50–17.50)
1875 2 Zalota (silver Crown) AH 1187. Regnal year 3 and 8. Dav. 1814. Lot of 2 pcs. Fine. ($30.–35.)
1876 Silver Crown 20 Piastres, AH 1327, year 9(2) and 10 Lira 1960. Dav. 406, 407A. Lot of 3 EF–AU pcs. ($20.–25.)

YUGOSLAVIA

1877 Yeo. 2 to 7, 14, 22, 24, 25, 27. Lot of 11 Fine to AU pcs. ($15.–25.)
1878 **Croatia.** 2 Kune 1941. Zinc. Yeo. 1. 3 pcs. VF and 1 Unc. Lot of 4 pcs. ($5.–10.)

ODD AND CURIOUS MONEY

1879 **Mexico.** Aztec Period. 2 tiny Hachitas de Cobre. 1400 AD. **PHOTOS (2)** ($50.–75.)
1880 Aztec imitation chisel, made for trading money only. 131mm x 47mm on top x 26mm near bottom. Rare. VF. (Chisels and hoes of this thin fragile type are found in such ways that it is sure they were used for barter. Most specimens however, were also real tools, capable of use in cutting and digging. The present specimen is one of the rare kinds obviously too flimsy for any use save in barter, and therefore, a coin, and as a short one, rare.) ($40.–50.)

1881 **Malay.** Large pewter Rupee, c. 1820. Wheel/bird. Crude. 67mm=2⅝ in. Fine and **very rare. PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1882 **Malay Trenganu.** Tin eagle coin. Oxydized. Of greatest rarity! Mabbott paid $90 25 years ago. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1883 Large pewter Rupee, c. 1820. Ornaments/inscr. 67mm=2⅝ in. F/VF. ($55.–70.)

1884 **Burma.** Tenasserim, lower peninsula which borders Malaya, belonging to the old Malay Peninsula. Large pewter Rupee. c. 1820. 61mm=2⅜ in. Dragon/wheel and ornaments. VF. ($75.–100.)
1885 Another large pewter. Dragon in high relief as before. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1886 c. 1820. Large pewter Rupee. Ornaments. 55mm=2⅛ in. AU. ($75.–100.)

1887 Trenganu. ⅛ Dollar or tin Rooster. c. 1820. Obsolete and extremely rare. See Indian Antiquary, Vol. XLIII, pg. 121 by Sir R. Temple. This is the rare Gambar Ayam, and much rare than the Kedah roosters. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1888 **Tenassarim.** Crude large pewter Rupee, c. 1820. Inscr./ornaments. Damaged. Abt. Fine. ($30.–40.)
1889 **North Siam.** Early leech money. Pure silver, 85mm. No ornaments. (also called boatmoney). **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)
1890 Mother of Pearl Game Token. Round. Unc. ($10.–20.)

1891 **Viet Nam.** (Annam). Large 10 ounce broad bar. 125 x 48mm. Silver. EF. **PHOTO Reduced** ($250.–300.)

1892 **Philippines.** Bamboo Token. No inscr. Were used as money. ($40.–50.)
1893 **France. Quesnoy sur Deole.** c. 1795. From the Ferrari Coll. A piece of card in which a seal is impressed in red wax covered with white paper. MS on reverse. Ex–Kosoff 1942 Sale in January #1084. Unc. ($45.–55.)

1894 **Cambria.** Besieged by the Spanish under Prince of Parma. **Leather.** 20 Patards 1581. Triangular Necessity piece, top broken off. VL. pg. 300; Robt. 238.4. This is lot 578 from a Schulman Sale. RRR. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

1895 **Malta.** Heavy lead weight. Maltese cross. –NVM–ELIGIONIS–SANCTI—/ arms. ETR.ET.MAG.MAGIS. Bought from Feuerdant. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1896 **Southern Netherlands. Philip III.** Wooden Checker. c. 1600. Portrait/female figure representing the month of May. DER MAI. VF, very rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1897 **United States.** Wooden Nickel Collection of 142 pcs. Most different, 4 are broken. Few are serially numbered. ($35.–65.)
1898 Coin Denomination Finder for the Blind. 38.2mm. Pat'd. Apr.27.77. Very interesting! VF. ($10.–20.)

ADDENDA

FOREIGN LOTS

1899 **Austria.** Maria Teresa Taler 1780; **Russian** Rubel 1965; **Czechoslovakia.** 25 Korona 1954. Yeo. 54; **Greece.** 30 Drachma on Wedding 1964; **Siam.** 20 Baht and 1 Baht; **Belgium.** 50 Francs 1954. Yeo. 60. Lot of 7 Unc. pcs. ($30.–35.)

1900 **Panama.** Balboa 1947. Unc.; **Norway.** 10 Kroner 1964. Unc.; **Hungary.** 2 Pengo 1935 and 1936. Yeo. 46, 47. Unc.; **Russia.** 1 Ruble 1965, and 50 Copecks 1924. Proof and VF; added, a reproduction of **Schlick,** the world's First Dollar, used as a cast promotion piece in a plastic holder. ($25.–35.)

1901 **Estonia.** 25 Senti 1928. Yeo. 13; **Lithuania.** 5 C 1936. Yeo. 11; 10 C 1925. Yeo. 3; **Indo–China.** 1 Piastre 1947. Yeo. 25; **Morocco.** 20 Francs. AH 1366 (1947). Yeo. 45; **Straits Settlements.** 5c 1920. Yeo. 31. Odd lot of VF–AU pcs., 6 different. ($20.–30.)

1902 **Russia.** (8); **Japan** (4); **Egypt** (12); **Morocco** (2); **Tunis** (1); **Turkey** (12). Interesting lot of 29 VG to VF pcs., 4 of which are holed. ($25.–30.)

1903 Lot of 9 foreign copper Medals. 28.5mm to 44mm diameters. Nice lot which should be examined. Average EF. ($40.–65.)

1904 Interesting lot of Copper (2), Brass (3) and White Metal (1) medals. All **Uncs.** ($32.50–40.)

1905 Interesting foreign lot, containing many early coins, some mediaeval silver, many Lauer Nuremberg Game Tokens for 18th, 17th Century needs. A few really rare copper and silver coins, many in VF condition, some only Fine – a few rare French early silver of higher quality; early Valencia; Japanese silver Sen; 6 Sols 1797 Geneva. Nice lot of 178 pcs. ($250.–350.)

1906 Lot of 22 odd pieces – Jetons, Coins, Tokens, etc. Various metals; several 18th Century. Interesting lot and should be examined. ($35.–50.)

1907 Copper coins, many large US cents, Indian and Lincoln Cents, a few foreign coppers, many holed, some oxydized. Almost all Fair–Good. A lousy (!) lot! 73 pcs, some cut or pieces taken out. ($5.–7.)

1908 20th Century World–Wide Lot of 288 EF–Unc. pcs. Not the usual "tray" material. ($75.–100.)

1909 Another lot similar to above, some duplicates. Lot of 251 pcs. ($65.–90.)

1910 Another lot of good quality 20th Century World–Wide pieces. EF–Unc. Lot of 500 pcs. ($150.–250.)

1911 Another as above. Lot of 500 with few duplicates. Not the usual "tray" material. EF–Unc. Should be examined. ($150.–250.)

CONSIGNMENT OF GOLD RARITIES

KUSHAN COINS

1912 **Huvishka.** Abt. 125 AD. AV Stater. Bust of king l., wearing conical helmet, hornless/female deity Ardoksho standing r. in Greek attire, holding cornucopiae. BMC 6–9; Dak. 62–63. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($190.–225.)

1913 **Vasu Deva. Abt.** 160 AD. Gold Stater. King standing l. at altar/Siva standing facing, bull left, behind. Oksho. Barbarous ancient imitation. BMC. 19; Dak. 228. Triratna type. VF and very rare! **PHOTO** ($230.–330.)

1914 **Kanishka III (?).** Abt. 180 AD. Gold Stater. King standing l. at altar/Siva standing facing, bull l. behind. Oksho. LIS I–18; Dak. 242. (Later Kanishka). VF. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

1915 **Vasu.** Abt. 200 AD. Gold Stater. King standing l. at altar/female deity Ardoksho standing facing. Dak. 244. Full planchet, VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

1916 **Late Kushans.** Unpublished gold Stater. Resembles former coin, but crude and styllized. Rev: incomplete inscr. VF and very interesting. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

1917 **Vasu.** AV Stater, same as coin before. Dak. 245. EF and gem! **PHOTO** ($275.–375.)

The Kushan gold coins expertized by Wm. Spengler of Washington D. C.

1918 ARGENTINA. **General Rosas.** 2 Escudos 1843. Sun and mountain. VF and rare. ($150.–200.)

1919 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Trujillo. Commemorative 30 Pesos 1955. Bust/arms. Sold in Stacks Sale Dec. 1968 for $57.50. Unc. ($50.–75.)

1920 GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign 1916. London. Scarce and EF. ($150.–250.)

1921 MALTA. **Emanuel Pinto.** 10 Scudi 1761. St. John/arms. Fr. 36. VF. ($100.–150.)

1922 SOUTH AFRICA. **Krueger.** 1 Pound 1894. F/VF. ($40.–50.)

1923 USA. **Georgia. C. Bechtler** $5. 128.G.22 CARATS. Rutherf. VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–700.)

1924 VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares 1887. Nicked and bagmarked as usual. Fr. 2. VF. ($200.–250.)

1925 100 Bolivares 1888. Bagmarked, but otherwise EF and not nicked as usual. ($250.–300.)

1926 100 Bolivares 1889. Unusually nice specimen, even though some scratches in field from being in bag with other coins. ($250.–300.)

END OF SALE

Send us $5.00 to receive all our publications for 1 year, including Prices Realized of this sale.

You will also receive the important Fall Sales planned of World Gold Coins and Coins of the Orient.

This is the APRIL, 1970 Sale
Delayed because of Postal Strike in U. S. A.

— NEXT SALE —

JUNE 24, 25, 1970

1st part H. D. Gibbs Sale and other Rarities
In Gold, Silver, Copper

SOME COINS AND BOOKS FROM STOCK AT FIXED PRICES

U. S. A.

C1 1898–1948. "Rough Rider" Teddy Roosevelt. Half–dollar size nickel Medal of the American Commemorative Society. Bust facing/Battle on El Caney to flank San Juan. 31mm. Unc. $2.50

C2 1898–1948. Admiral William T. Sampson. Destruction of Spanish Fleet off Santiago, Cuba. Bust facing/Inscr. Americ. Comm. Society. 31mm. Nickel. Unc. $2.50

C3 1898–1948. Battleship Maine destroyed in Havana Harbor. Battleship/Morro Castle. Americ. Comm. Society. 31mm. Nickel. Unc. $2.50

C4 1961. Crusade to Free Cuba. Soldier marching 17 de Abril 1961/Cross and flag. Dollarsize. 41mm. Nickel. Unc. $7.50

C5 1952. General Eisenhower. Half–dollar commemorative. Bust by Hanisch Conseé r./Torch. Struck in Hamburg by Europa Union. Toned. Unc. Scarce! $15.00

FIJI

C6 1 Shilling 1938. Only 40,000 issued. Yeo. 12A. Toned Unc. $30.00

MAURITIUS

C7 ½ Rupee 1934. Yeo. 10. Toned Unc. $22.00

ITALY

C8 5 C 1936. XIV. Yeo. 77. 4th Coinage. BU. $3.75

C9 10 C 1936. XIV. Yeo. 78. 4th Coinage. BU. $2.75

C10 20 C 1936. XIV. Yeo. 79. Only lear of issue. BU. $22.50

C11 1 Lire 1936. XIV. Yeo. 81. Only year of issue. BU. $17.50

C12 **Salerno.** Abu Tamim Mustansir. Gold Tari during Arab Occupation. 1250 AD. Cufic inscr. Fr. 1005 ($200). EF. $60.00

FRANCE

C13 50 C 1897. First year of issue. "Sower". Only 88,000 issued. Yeo. 62. Unc. and rare as such. $17.50

SPAIN

C14 Alphonso XIII. Silver 5 Pesetas 1898. Young boy head/arms. Yeo. 89. Choice condition, AU. $25.00

GERMANY

C15 **Bavaria.** Medieval "Handheller". c. 1100 A.D. Hand/cross. Hoard specimen. VF. $9.00

BOOKS

To be published June 1970:

B1 E. WELTER. "The Cleaning of Coins", with useful appendices on weights, how to keep coins from oxydizing, metalurgical information, sizes, etc. A must for all collectors and dealers! Illustrated 8°. Linen. New York/Chicago 1970. $10.50

General:

B2 G. B. RAWLINGS. "Ancient, Medieval and Modern Coins and How to Know Them". 5th ed. London 1935. 374 pp., 35 pls. Linen. 8°. Very useful book for the general collector; standard information. $7.50

Ancient:

B3 L. FORRER. "Portraits of Royal Ladies on Greek Coins." New ed. Chicago 1969. 72 pages, heavily illustrated. 8°. Very attractive. $5.00

B4 BARCLAY V. HEAD. "Historia Numorum". Manual of Greek Numismatics, the long–accepted standard for the student of Greek coins. Contains indexes, geographical rulers, remarkable inscriptions, titles of cities and sites, magistrate and official titles, engravers, effigies; also tables of weights and measures and alphabets of the ancients. 1967 U. S. reprints of the 1911 ed. 1xxxviii plus 978 pgs. $30.00

B5 F. MADDEN. "History of Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament". New ed. San Diego 1967. 350 pgs. 254 woodcuts. Plate of alphabets, appendix by Fairholt. New additions in the 1967 edition. Attractively buckram bound. Large 8°. $12.00

Europe:

B6 HOWARD LINECAR. "British Commonwealth Coinage". London 1959. 291 pgs., 26 pls.; map. Wide 8°. Linen. Handbook for collectors with a good introductory chapter. $7.50

B7 PRINCE D'ESSLING COLLECTION. Napoleonic coins and medals in 2 self–covered volumes. Text. 3082 lots; 245 pgs. Illustr. in text. Volume of 66 plates. Large 8°. Rare and important, with the great interest in Napoleon. IN FRENCH. $10.00

B8 J. MAZARD. "Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaire, 1790–1967". This Part II, 1848–1967, French coins in catalogue style (you do not need to know the language). Every type photographed with rarity rating. 310 pages. Quarto. Self–covered. $23.50

B9 G. DUVE. "Redeemable Multiple and Mining Talers of Brunswick–Luneburg". Johannesburg 1966. 187 pgs., heavily illustrated; with recording of sales where pieces appeared. In English and German. Quarto. Linen. Standard. $32.50

B10 CATALOGUE OLDENBURG COLLECTION. J. F. H. OLDENBURG. "Beskrifning öfver J. F. H. Oldenburg Samling af Svenska Mynt." Stockholm 1883. 406 pages. Still the most important book on Swedish coins. Linen. $20.00

B11 J. VICENTI. "Catalogo General de la Moneda Espanola". New Spanish book – the only one listing minor coins with prices. Felipe V 1700–Isabella II 1868, Oro, Plata, Cobre. 2nd ed. Madrid 1970. 404 pgs. Types illustrated. 8°. Linen. $15.00

B12 F. XAVIER CALICO. "Florines de Aragon". Barcelona 1967. 111 pgs., drawings. Small 4°. Important on these goldguldens. Linen. $5.50

B13 J. SCHULMAN. "Handboek van Nederlandsche Munten, 1795–1967". Amsterdam 1969. New edition. 178 pp., ill. Linen. 8°. $10.00

B14 B. AHLSTROM. "Coins of the Swedish Possessions, 1561–1878". Stockholm 1967. 173 pgs., heavily ill. with values. Large 8°. Linen. This is the only book on coins of the Baltic, Swedish W. Indies, etc. $11.00

B15 SEROOSKERKE COLLECTION. Jacques Schulman Sale of a great find, Nov. 15–16 1966. Amsterdam 1966. 79 pgs., 23 pl. 1023 lots with valuations. 4°. Self–covered, with news and photos and historical notes. $2.50

B16 L. LOPEZ CHAVES Y JOSE YRIARTE. "Catalogo de la Media Onza o Doblon de a Cuarto." Madrid 1962. 141 pgs., ill., prices in dollars. The complete 4 Escudos Catalogue! Large 4°. $15.00

B17 — "Catalogo de las Onzas de America Independiente". Madrid 1962. 88 pgs., ill., prices in dollars. Linen. Standard on Span.–Amer. doubloons. Large 4°. $10.00

B18 — "Catalogo de la Onza Espanola". New 1968 Madrid edition. 75 pgs., ill. All 1300 doubloons priced in 1969 in dollars. Large 4°. Important! $15.00

U. S. A.

B19 R. Eidlitz. "Medallic Portraits of M. Boulton and J. Watt". New York 1928. 7 plates, 20 pgs. Large 4°. Beautiful volume with good engravings. Each book numbered. $32.50

Arabic

B20 W. H. VALENTINE. "Modern Copper Coins of Mohammedan States". Spink 1969 reprint. 203 pgs., ill. 8°. Standard guide for collectors. $6.00

Decorations

B21 "Europaeiske Ordner i Farver". Copenhagen 1966. 232 pgs., 81 colored plates, many ill. in text. Small 8°. Linen. Beautiful standard work to identify decorations. $6.00

Asia

B22 E. KANN. "Ill. Catalogue of Chinese Coins". 2nd edition 1967. N. Y. With up to date valuations. 476 pp. 224 pl. Linen. 8°. $25.00

Prices Realized $1.00

THE THOMAS OLLIVE MABBOTT COLLECTION
PART IV

THE DR. A.S.W. ROSENBACH COLLECTION
PART III

U. S. #11 BILL
COINS OF ASIA AND EUROPE
ANCIENTS-MEDALS-ODD MONEY

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

MAY 26, 27, 28, 1970

SOLD BY

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY, INC.

25 WEST 45TH STREET . NEW YORK, N. Y. 10036

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	$ 375.00	61	$ 200.00	122	$ 25.00	184	$ 6.00	240	$ 20.00
2	95.00	62	150.00	123	11.00	185	7.50	241	37.00
3	130.00	63	30.00	124	24.00	186	22.00	242	40.00
4	88.00	64	25.00	125	15.00	187	22.00	243	40.00
5	65.00	65	50.00	126	7.50	188	17.00	244	14.00
6	70.00	66	75.00	127	90.00	189	25.00	245	12.00
7	85.00	67	65.00	128	15.00	190	20.00	246	16.00
8	75.00	68	65.00	129	15.00	191	15.00	247	17.50
9	50.00	69	25.00	130	12.00	192	3.00	248	22.00
10	165.00	70	35.00	131	22.00	193	20.00	249	18.00
11	145.00	71	18.00	132	15.00	194	15.00	250	40.00
12	145.00	72	5.00	133	12.00	195	12.00	251	20.00
13	150.00	73	5.00	134	70.00	196	12.00	252	18.00
14	145.00	74	10.00	135	70.00	197	25.00	253	35.00
15	155.00	75	11.00	136	32.00	198	30.00	254	85.00
16	115.00	76	15.00	137	50.00	199	30.00	255	17.50
17	60.00	77	26.00	138	100.00	200	35.00	256	25.00
18	127.50	78	50.00	139	21.00	201	20.00	257	25.00
19	100.00	79	155.00	140	190.00	202	2.00	258	16.00
20	42.50	80	80.00	141	95.00	203	27.00	259	40.00
21	30.00	81	65.00	142	15.00	204	2.00	260	25.00
22	25.00	82	85.00	143	50.00	205	12.00	261	25.00
23	42.50	83	27.00	144	11.00	206	55.00	262	37.00
24	125.00	84	26.00	145	35.00	207	37.50	263	39.50
25	110.00	85	25.00	146	37.50	208	25.00	264	35.00
26	120.00	86	25.00	147	29.00	209	27.50	265	33.00
27	325.00	87	20.00	148	32.00	210	6.00	266	10.00
28	45.00	88	50.00	149	55.00	211	40.00	267	9.00
29	55.00	89	65.00	150	40.00	212	20.00	268	30.00
30	130.00	90	17.50	151	16.00	213	13.00	269	52.50
31	40.00	91	35.00	152	20.00	214	35.00	270	9.00
32	120.00	92	75.00	153	40.00	215	20.00	271	25.00
33	45.00	93	27.50	154	55.00	216	7.00	272	25.00
34	25.00	94	130.00	155	200.00	217	35.00	273	20.00
35	20.00	95	55.00	156	25.00	218	50.00	274	20.00
35A	15.00	96	25.00	157	100.00	219	10.00	275	10.00
36	225.00	97	25.00	158	60.00	220	8.00	276	30.00
37	300.00	98	80.00	159	30.00	220A	9.00	276A	20.00
38	175.00	99	42.50	160	35.00	220B	10.00	277	8.00
39	2,000.00	100	20.00	161	30.00	220C	6.50	278	17.50
39A	81.00	101	20.00	162	55.00	220D	25.00	279	50.00
40	30.00	102	27.00	163	30.00	220E	27.50	280	9.00
41	45.00	103	25.00	164	60.00	220F	37.50	281	55.00
42	25.00	103A	60.00	165	50.00	221	20.00	282	35.00
43	32.00	104	91.00	166	45.00	222	20.00	283	25.00
44	100.00	105	72.50	167	15.00	223	25.00	284	25.00
45	40.00	106	24.00	168	25.00	224	27.50	285	20.00
46	110.00	107	100.00	169	45.00	225	45.00	286	45.00
47	30.00	108	67.50	170	12.50	226	20.00	287	20.00
48	45.00	109	30.00	171	11.00	227	10.00	288	15.00
49	60.00	110	17.50	172	11.00	228	10.00	289	8.00
50	80.00	111	17.00	173	10.50	229	12.00	290	20.00
51	62.50	112	50.00	174	300.00	230	10.00	291	13.00
52	110.00	113	40.00	175	300.00	231	25.00	292	55.00
53	145.00	114	47.00	176	25.00	232	15.00	293	14.00
54	13.50	115	100.00	177	80.00	233	32.50	294	7.50
55	225.00	116	150.00	178	---	234	32.50	295	7.50
56	42.50	117	28.00	179	60.00	235	30.00	296	30.00
57	25.00	118	9.00	180	14.50	236	25.00	297	30.00
58	27.50	119	85.00	181	10.00	237	25.00	298	25.00
59	100.00	120	110.00	182	13.00	238	8.00	299	22.50
60	35.00	121	15.50	183	13.00	239	5.00	300	25.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
301	$ 82.50	363	$ 40.00	422	$ 30.00	484	$ 8.00	546	$ 150.00
302	90.00	364	16.00	423	10.00	485	4.00	547	25.00
303	20.00	365	40.00	424	25.00	486	4.50	548	15.00
304	60.00	366	11.00	425	25.00	487	14.00	549	15.00
305	20.00	367	20.00	426	27.50	488	25.00	550	24.00
306	1,800.00	368	10.00	427	50.00	489	6.00	551	20.00
307	7.50	369	17.50	428	65.00	490	4.00	552	40.00
308	75.00	370	40.00	429	9.00	491	15.00	553	9.50
309	6.00	371	10.00	430	10.00	492	9.00	554	23.00
310	35.00	372	32.50	431	7.00	493	10.00	555	20.00
311	5.00	373	80.00	432	115.00	494	14.00	556	20.00
312	30.00	374	25.00	433	20.00	495	12.00	557	18.00
313	30.00	375	75.00	434	10.00	496	40.00	558	8.50
314	27.00	376	50.00	435	11.00	497	15.00	559	25.00
315	6.00	377	50.00	436	10.00	498	9.00	560	25.00
316	6.00	378	37.50	437	10.00	499	16.00	561	22.50
317	11.00	379	55.00	438	24.00	500	26.00	562	27.50
318	10.00	380	50.00	439	18.00	501	17.50	563	6.00
319	7.00	381	50.00	440	25.00	502	40.00	564	4.50
320	10.00	382	50.00	441	20.00	503	22.00	565	8.00
321	5.00	383	75.00	442	15.00	504	9.00	566	8.75
322	12.50	384	50.00	443	4.50	505	20.00	567	65.00
323	6.00	385	50.00	444	5.00	506	20.00	568	30.00
324	25.00	386	52.50	445	45.00	507	32.50	569	20.00
325	9.00	387	50.00	446	7.00	508	40.00	570	15.00
326	10.00	388	60.00	447	8.50	509	10.00	571	86.00
327	4.00	389	60.00	448	10.00	510	90.00	572	20.00
328	30.00	390	200.00	449	3.50	511	40.00	573	20.00
329	60.00	391	27.50	450	5.50	512	18.25	574	20.00
330	12.00	392	75.00	451	11.00	513	12.00	575	20.00
331	12.00	393	49.00	452	10.00	514	15.00	576	55.00
332	12.50	394	42.50	453	5.50	515	4.50	577	50.00
333	22.00	395	35.00	454	5.00	516	55.00	578	40.00
334	11.00	396	12.00	455	40.00	517	30.00	579	40.00
335	11.00	396A	65.00	456	5.00	518	15.00	580	40.00
336	40.00	397	13.00	457	15.00	519	10.00	581	36.00
337	60.00	397A	12.00	458	20.00	520	5.50	582	16.00
338	35.00	398	5.00	459	5.00	521	15.00	583	10.00
339	36.00	399	12.00	460	10.00	522	10.00	584	7.00
340	75.00	400	50.00	461	21.00	523	7.50	585	20.00
341	25.00	401	17.50	462	15.00	524	5.00	586	2.75
342	28.00	402	15.00	463	15.00	525	5.00	587	6.00
343	30.00	403	11.00	464	13.00	526	5.00	588	24.00
344	45.00	404	15.00	465	22.50	527	9.00	589	20.00
345	11.00	405	350.00	466	7.00	528	10.00	590	20.00
346	11.00	406	60.00	467	5.00	529	10.00	591	16.00
347	8.00	407	12.00	468	12.00	530	4.00	592	16.00
348	6.00	408	23.00	469	3.50	531	4.00	593	18.00
349	10.00	408A	21.00	470	3.00	532	6.00	594	9.00
350	30.00	409	90.00	471	5.00	533	5.00	595	13.00
351	35.00	410	50.00	472	2.00	534	4.00	596	50.00
352	9.00	411	35.00	473	2.24	535	4.00	597	27.50
353	18.00	412	15.00	474	3.00	536	6.00	598	27.00
354	17.50	413	19.00	475	50.00	537	7.00	599	19.00
355	150.00	414	15.00	476	3.50	538	90.00	600	5.00
356	12.00	415	45.00	477	6.50	539	40.00	601	14.00
357	6.00	416	15.00	478	6.50	540	5.00	602	20.00
358	24.00	417	24.00	479	12.50	541	20.00	603	12.50
359	30.00	418	7.00	480	4.00	542	17.50	604	10.00
360	40.00	419	5.00	481	4.00	543	25.00	605	40.00
361	6.00	420	7.50	482	15.00	544	11.00	606	55.00
362	40.00	421	15.00	483	15.00	545	150.00	607	15.00
								608	16.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
609	$ 8.00	670	$ 6.00	731	10.00	792	$ 9.00	853	$ 47.5
610	22.50	671	15.00	732	9.00	792	10.00	854	65.0
611	20.00	672	10.00	733	16.00	794	7.00	855	55.0
612	20.00	673	7.00	734	15.50	795	4.00	856	80.0
613	16.00	674	8.00	735	16.00	796	15.00	857	9.0
614	10.00	675	12.00	736	15.00	797	4.00	858	20.0
615	5.00	676	30.00	737	8.00	798	7.50	859	45.0
616	6.00	676A	30.00	738	42.50	799	9.00	860	35.0
617	10.00	677	20.00	739	9.00	800	20.00	861	47.0
618	10.00	678	45.00	739A	45.00	801	300.00	862	33.0
619	40.00	679	18.00	740	12.50	802	---	863	27.5
620	25.00	680	60.00	741	12.50	803	32.50	864	65.0
620A	4.50	681	50.00	742	80.00	804	7.50	865	19.0
621	6.00	682	150.00	743	10.00	805	10.00	866	30.0
622	6.00	683	90.00	744	8.00	806	10.00	867	40.0
623	12.00	684	85.00	745	10.00	807	10.00	868	22.0
624	13.00	685	110.00	746	12.00	808	33.00	869	17.5
625	25.00	686	80.00	747	20.00	809	10.00	870	7.5
626	25.00	687	50.00	748	15.50	810	27.00	871	18.0
627	27.50	688	60.00	749	---	811	12.00	872	12.5
628	55.00	689	50.00	750	8.50	812	55.00	873	13.5
629	45.00	690	27.50	751	8.00	813	35.00	874	30.0
630	30.00	691	50.00	752	22.50	814	13.00	875	12.0
631	13.50	692	45.00	753	9.00	815	16.00	876	20.0
632	15.00	693	125.00	754	25.00	816	30.00	877	5.5
633	15.00	694	132.50	755	13.00	817	17.50	878	40.0
634	7.50	695	80.00	756	17.00	818	20.00	879	14.0
635	22.00	696	60.00	757	9.00	819	42.50	880	47.6
636	22.00	697	65.00	758	8.50	820	65.00	880A	17.0
637	37.50	698	80.00	759	8.00	821	9.00	881	17.5
638	25.00	699	65.00	760	13.00	822	75.00	882	40.0
639	17.50	700	4.00	761	8.50	823	140.00	883	26.0
640	55.00	701	10.00	762	8.50	824	65.00	884	14.5
641	60.00	702	16.00	763	21.00	825	125.00	885	25.0
642	18.00	703	35.00	764	18.00	826	55.00	886	15.0
643	20.00	704	8.00	765	35.00	827	20.00	886A	29.0
644	150.00	705	21.00	766	8.50	828	30.00	887	75.0
645	6.00	706	7.00	767	100.00	829	225.00	888	27.5
646	25.00	707	15.00	768	8.50	830	100.00	889	30.0
647	34.00	708	11.00	869	15.00	831	40.00	890	45.0
648	45.00	709	10.00	770	85.00	832	35.00	891	65.0
649	17.50	710	8.00	771	5.00	833	36.00	892	17.0
650	18.00	711	8.00	772	12.00	834	30.00	893	27.5
651	13.00	712	19.00	773	11.00	835	25.00	894	3.5
652	22.00	713	15.00	774	50.00	836	13.50	895	55.0
653	10.00	714	12.00	775	6.00	837	90.00	896	12.0
654	12.00	715	20.00	776	7.50	838	47.50	897	7.5
655	7.00	716	10.00	777	20.00	839	14.00	898	8.5
656	12.50	717	10.00	778	4.50	840	50.00	899	35.0
657	7.50	718	22.00	779	12.50	841	60.00	900	27.5
658	50.00	719	10.00	780	60.00	842	27.50	901	16.0
659	5.00	720	3.00	781	10.00	843	20.00	902	15.0
660	15.00	721	9.00	782	15.00	844	26.00	903	12.5
661	18.00	722	17.50	783	8.00	845	100.00	904	25.0
662	8.00	723	25.00	784	8.50	846	12.00	905	10.0
663	8.00	724	35.00	785	7.50	847	8.00	906	8.0
664	12.00	725	7.50	786	6.00	847A	45.00	907	20.0
665	10.00	726	17.00	787	7.50	848	32.50	908	38.0
666	14.50	727	17.00	788	10.00	849	13.00	909	45.0
667	6.00	728	12.00	789	12.50	850	25.00	910	11.0
668	7.50	729	22.00	790	7.50	851	17.00	911	28.0
669	3.00	730	25.00	791	30.00	852	50.00	912	16.0

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
913	$ 15.00	975	$ 160.00	1037	$ 40.00	1099	$ 7.00	1161	$ 175.00
914	35.00	976	76.00	1038	10.00	1100	10.00	1162	85.00
915	12.00	977	80.00	1039	10.00	1101	12.00	1163	120.00
916	50.00	978	90.00	1040	9.00	1102	6.00	1164	18.00
917	16.00	979	65.00	1041	12.00	1103	2.25	1165	20.00
918	55.00	980	70.00	1042	8.00	1104	135.00	1166	50.00
919	66.00	981	75.00	1043	8.00	1105	40.00	1167	65.00
920	27.50	982	37.50	1044	28.00	1106	30.00	1168	7.00
921	37.50	983	75.00	1045	26.00	1107	17.50	1169	28.00
922	17.00	984	60.00	1046	45.00	1108	10.00	1170	15.00
923	40.00	985	45.00	1047	35.00	1109	16.00	1171	20.00
924	42.40	986	60.00	1048	40.00	1110	7.00	1172	22.00
925	18.00	987	65.00	1049	125.00	1111	160.00	1173	12.00
926	28.00	988	35.00	1050	250.00	1112	150.00	1174	9.00
927	9.00	989	50.00	1051	15.00	1113	225.00	1175	10.00
928	22.00	990	50.00	1052	9.00	1114	225.00	1176	---
929	12.00	991	120.00	1953	---	1115	210.00	1177	150.00
930	15.00	992	110.00	1054	12.50	1116	225.00	1178	200.00
931	11.00	993	85.00	1055	12.50	1117	225.00	1179	20.00
932	8.00	994	70.00	1056	11.00	1118	225.00	1180	39.00
933	6.00	995	90.00	1057	15.00	1119	225.00	1181	10.00
934	70.00	996	55.00	1058	9.00	1120	225.00	1182	35.00
935	21.00	997	1,400.00	1059	4.00	1121	225.00	1183	35.00
936	50.00	998	550.00	1060	11.00	1122	200.00	1184	11.00
937	25.00	999	450.00	1061	20.00	1123	125.00	1185	20.00
938	86.00	1000	1,000.00	1062	10.00	1124	150.00	1186	150.00
939	70.00	1001	425.00	1063	12.00	1125	50.00	1187	27.00
940	45.00	1002	180.00	1064	10.00	1126	45.00	1188	17.00
941	11.00	1003	2,100.00	1065	12.50	1127	150.00	1189	23.00
942	12.00	1004	55.00	1066	8.00	1128	150.00	1190	25.00
943	45.00	1005	120.00	1067	12.00	1129	120.00	1191	8.00
944	40.00	1006	1,600.00	1068	7.00	1130	75.00	1192	16.00
945	30.00	1007	55.00	1069	12.50	1131	225.00	1193	9.00
946	15.00	1008	45.00	1070	40.00	1132	225.00	1194	11.00
947	25.00	1009	11.00	1071	10.00	1133	80.00	1195	11.00
948	9.00	1010	14.00	1072	10.00	1134	25.00	1196	15.00
949	10.00	1011	14.00	1073	8.00	1135	30.00	1197	20.00
950	85.00	1012	25.00	1074	8.00	1136	75.00	1198	20.00
951	12.00	1013	30.00	1075	5.00	1137	80.00	1199	8.60
952	4.00	1014	75.00	1076	5.00	1138	1,800.00	1200	14.00
953	16.00	1015	18.00	1077	10.00	1139	110.00	1201	6.00
954	4.00	1016	14.00	1078	9.00	1140	60.00	1202	8.00
955	10.00	1017	30.00	1079	8.00	1141	20.00	1203	7.00
956	70.00	1018	20.00	1080	5.00	1142	20.00	1204	8.00
957	25.00	1019	18.00	1081	12.00	1143	16.00	1205	125.00
958	15.00	1020	14.00	1082	9.00	1144	20.00	1206	14.00
959	6.50	1021	27.50	1083	8.00	1145	60.00	1207	5.00
960	18.00	1022	9.50	1084	12.00	1146	60.00	1208	7.50
961	8.50	1923	35.00	1085	16.00	1147	20.00	1209	4.50
962	13.00	1024	30.00	1086	7.00	1148	16.00	1210	18.00
963	30.00	1025	9.00	1087	10.00	1149	19.00	1211	12.00
964	12.00	1026	12.00	1088	7.00	1150	16.00	1212	12.00
965	4.00	1027	8.50	1089	25.00	1151	12.00	1213	11.00
966	5.00	1028	16.00	1090	14.00	1152	25.00	1213A	8.50
967	7.50	1029	22.50	1091	8.00	1153	25.00	1214	10.00
968	19.00	1030	4.00	1092	8.50	1154	5.00	1215	60.00
969	7.50	1031	75.00	1093	3.75	1155	7.50	1216	27.50
970	20.00	1032	9.00	1094	8.00	1156	120.00	1217	30.00
971	25.00	1033	12.50	1095	17.50	1157	30.00	1218	37.50
972	12.00	1034	140.00	1096	7.50	1158	95.00	1219	16.00
973	65.00	1035	18.00	1097	9.00	1159	25.00	1220	117.50
974	22.00	1036	20.00	1098	15.00	1160	150.00	1221	40.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1222	$ 36.00	1284	$ 25.00	1346	$ 90.00	1408	$ 22.50	1470	$ 32.50
1223	27.50	1285	60.00	1347	36.00	1409	22.50	1471	40.00
1224	40.00	1286	10.00	1348	8.00	1410	75.00	1472	70.00
1225	150.00	1287	27.50	1349	4.50	1411	8.50	1473	32.00
1226	30.00	1288	7.00	1350	12.50	1412	7.00	1474	33.00
1227	30.00	1289	9.00	1351	13.00	1413	30.00	1475	75.00
1228	13.00	1290	19.00	1352	12.00	1414	16.00	1476	42.50
1229	9.00	1291	50.00	1353	12.00	1415	9.00	1476A	15.00
1230	18.00	1292	55.00	1354	10.00	1416	17.00	1477	13.00
1231	8.00	1293	37.00	1355	17.00	1417	13.00	1478	37.50
1232	7.00	1294	33.00	1356	150.00	1418	50.00	1479	35.00
1233	12.00	1295	6.00	1357	50.00	1419	9.00	1480	45.00
1234	175.00	1296	20.00	1358	55.00	1420	25.00	1481	30.00
1235	25.00	1297	19.00	1359	12.50	1421	85.00	1482	30.00
1236	8.00	1298	26.00	1360	15.00	1422	15.00	1483	21.00
1237	6.00	1299	45.00	1361	14.00	1423	20.00	1484	25.00
1238	16.00	1300	200.00	1362	17.50	1424	12.00	1485	15.00
1239	30.00	1301	10.00	1363	9.00	1425	29.00	1486	17.00
1240	25.00	1302	15.00	1364	60.00	1426	10.00	1487	30.00
1241	17.00	1303	7.50	1365	20.00	1427	17.00	1488	30.00
1242	9.50	1304	11.50	1366	3.00	1428	32.50	1489	34.00
1243	10.00	1305	27.00	1367	63.00	1429	50.00	1490	50.00
1244	27.50	1306	11.00	1368	7.00	1430	10.00	1491	22.00
1245	7.50	1307	25.00	1369	50.00	1431	30.00	1492	50.00
1246	37.50	1308	15.00	1370	47.50	1432	8.50	1493	150.00
1247	15.00	1309	30.00	1371	47.50	1433	9.00	1494	275.00
1248	2.30	1310	10.00	1372	50.00	1434	11.50	1495	22.00
1249	105.00	1311	15.00	1373	40.00	1435	8.00	1496	70.00
1250	12.50	1312	22.50	1374	40.00	1436	18.00	1497	10.00
1251	65.00	1313	10.00	1375	85.00	1437	7.00	1498	55.00
1252	55.00	1314	57.50	1376	50.00	1438	8.00	1499	200.00
1253	37.50	1315	42.50	1377	32.50	1439	7.00	1500	225.00
1254	25.00	1316	10.00	1378	25.00	1440	7.00	1501	40.00
1255	20.00	1317	15.00	1379	32.00	1441	10.00	1502	52.50
1256	20.00	1318	40.00	1380	25.00	1442	10.00	1503	47.50
1257	20.00	1319	40.00	1381	125.00	1443	10.00	1504	28.00
1258	180.00	1320	9.00	1382	11.00	1444	12.00	1505	60.00
1259	185.00	1321	18.00	1383	80.00	1445	35.00	1506	48.00
1260	8.00	1322	5.50	1384	60.00	1446	8.00	1507	45.00
1261	32.50	1323	10.00	1385	225.00	1447	12.00	1508	100.00
1262	8.00	1324	26.00	1386	90.00	1448	12.50	1509	100.00
1263	9.00	1325	7.00	1387	40.00	1449	7.50	1510	75.00
1264	9.00	1326	8.00	1388	50.00	1450	40.00	1511	30.00
1265	10.00	1327	8.00	1389	50.00	1451	27.50	1512	45.00
1266	10.00	1328	50.00	1390	80.00	1452	12.50	1513	60.00
1267	10.00	1329	9.00	1391	200.00	1453	12.50	1514	50.00
1268	10.00	1330	50.00	1392	45.00	1454	25.00	1515	45.00
1269	120.00	1331	20.00	1393	125.00	1455	35.00	1516	22.00
1270	6.00	1332	30.00	1394	250.00	1456	9.00	1517	24.00
1271	9.00	1333	35.00	1395	57.50	1457	25.00	1518	40.00
1272	80.00	1334	26.00	1396	30.00	1458	14.00	1519	6.25
1273	75.00	1335	7.50	1397	20.00	1459	6.00	1520	70.00
1274	40.00	1336	20.00	1398	12.00	1460	8.00	1521	27.00
1275	12.00	1337	---	1399	5.00	1461	42.50	1522	65.00
1276	30.00	1338	4.00	1400	9.00	1462	4.00	1523	47.50
1277	40.00	1339	40.00	1401	5.00	1463	14.00	1524	50.00
1278	15.00	1340	30.00	1402	5.00	1464	4.00	1525	52.50
1279	17.50	1341	45.00	1403	5.00	1465	375.00	1526	---
1280	9.00	1342	30.00	1404	30.00	1466	325.00	1527	30.00
1281	5.00	1343	45.00	1405	19.00	1467	325.00	1528	27.00
1282	10.00	1344	7.50	1406	20.00	1468	640.00	1529	70.00
1283	22.50	1345	100.00	1407	22.00	1469	25.00	1530	40.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1531	$ 35.00	1593	$ 20.00	1655	$ 17.00	1717	$ 15.00	1779	$ 26.00
1532	29.00	1594	12.50	1656	25.00	1718	20.00	1780	6.00
1533	40.00	1595	21.00	1657	25.00	1719	20.00	1781	12.00
1534	23.00	1596	12.00	1658	17.50	1720	12.00	1782	16.00
1535	50.00	1597	7.50	1659	250.00	1721	20.00	1783	21.00
1536	30.00	1598	16.00	1660	18.00	1722	8.00	1784	15.00
1537	30.00	1599	20.00	1661	120.00	1723	10.00	1785	50.00
1538	40.00	1600	15.00	1662	47.50	1724	15.00	1786	17.50
1539	18.00	1601	21.00	1663	160.00	1725	29.00	1787	60.00
1540	18.00	1602	25.00	1664	10.00	1726	12.50	1788	25.00
1541	36.00	1603	17.50	1665	8.00	1727	15.00	1789	30.00
1542	22.00	1604	20.00	1666	6.00	1728	25.00	1790	75.00
1543	36.00	1605	20.00	1667	65.00	1729	26.50	1791	12.00
1544	12.00	1606	11.00	1668	42.50	1730	20.00	1792	7.50
1545	62.50	1607	25.00	1669	13.50	1731	39.00	1793	12.00
1546	275.00	1608	16.00	1670	5.00	1732	14.00	1794	12.50
1547	80.00	1609	10.00	1671	15.00	1733	10.00	1795	18.50
1548	17.00	1610	6.00	1672	4.00	1734	30.00	1796	50.00
1549	80.00	1611	7.00	1673	12.50	1735	6.00	1797	25.00
1550	18.00	1612	11.00	1674	55.00	1736	20.00	1798	22.00
1551	45.00	1613	80.00	1675	8.00	1737	5.00	1799	60.00
1552	45.00	1614	20.00	1676	21.00	1738	7.00	1800	80.00
1553	42.50	1615	250.00	1677	20.00	1739	10.00	1801	22.50
1554	42.50	1616	20.00	1678	20.00	1740	8.00	1802	12.00
1555	70.00	1617	14.00	1679	5.75	1741	4.00	1803	50.00
1556	40.00	1618	110.00	1680	27.50	1742	5.00	1804	35.00
1557	42.50	1619	45.00	1681	11.00	1743	15.00	1805	45.00
1558	37.50	1620	25.00	1682	6.50	1744	5.00	1806	27.50
1559	45.00	1621	40.00	1683	10.00	1745	20.00	1807	21.00
1560	45.00	1622	9.00	1684	11.00	1746	6.00	1808	6.00
1561	22.00	1623	7.00	1685	20.00	1747	10.00	1809	6.00
1562	120.00	1624	7.00	1686	110.00	1748	3.00	1810	10.00
1563	45.00	1625	7.00	1687	12.50	1749	5.00	1811	13.00
1564	30.00	1626	35.00	1688	25.00	1750	17.00	1812	21.00
1565	30.00	1627	42.50	1689	24.00	1751	15.00	1813	50.00
1566	7.00	1628	25.00	1690	20.00	1752	15.00	1814	50.00
1567	15.00	1629	14.00	1691	6.00	1753	8.00	1815	45.00
1568	15.00	1630	12.00	1692	7.50	1754	12.50	1816	45.00
1569	10.00	1631	14.00	1693	7.00	1755	3.00	1817	40.00
1570	16.00	1632	20.00	1694	7.50	1756	2.50	1818	42.50
1571	12.25	1633	12.50	1695	20.00	1757	15.00	1819	45.00
1572	14.00	1634	22.00	1696	20.00	1758	5.00	1820	75.00
1573	15.00	1635	9.00	1697	87.50	1759	12.50	1821	30.00
1574	90.00	1636	15.00	1698	16.00	1760	3.50	1822	25.00
1575	22.00	1637	65.00	1699	25.00	1761	50.00	1823	9.50
1576	14.00	1638	75.00	1700	60.00	1762	18.00	1824	7.00
1577	30.00	1639	100.00	1701	25.00	1763	12.00	1825	9.50
1578	20.00	1640	20.00	1702	150.00	1764	15.00	1826	5.00
1579	20.00	1641	30.00	1703	24.00	1765	25.00	1827	5.00
1580	20.00	1642	80.00	1704	10.00	1766	6.00	1828	5.00
1581	19.00	1643	12.50	1705	100.00	1767	6.00	1829	14.00
1582	12.50	1644	24.00	1706	65.00	1768	8.50	1830	6.00
1583	70.00	1645	28.00	1707	6.50	1769	25.00	1831	28.00
1584	20.00	1646	30.00	1708	17.50	1770	12.00	1832	12.50
1585	40.00	1647	12.50	1709	11.00	1771	3.00	1833	17.00
1586	25.00	1648	17.00	1710	185.00	1772	7.50	1834	10.00
1587	13.00	1649	60.00	1711	11.00	1773	7.50	1835	35.00
1588	30.00	1650	7.00	1712	11.00	1774	6.00	1836	5.00
1589	36.00	1651	30.00	1713	13.50	1775	6.50	1837	25.00
1590	25.00	1652	25.00	1714	35.00	1776	16.00	1838	13.50
1591	32.50	1653	12.50	1715	20.00	1777	80.00	1839	25.00
1592	45.00	1654	25.00	1716	120.00	1778	95.00	1840	25.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1841	$ 35.00	1903	$ 12.50						
1842	7.00	1904	4.00						
1843	7.00	1905	180.00						
1844	6.00	1906	25.00						
1845	5.00	1907	11.00						
1846	10.00	1908	50.00						
1847	9.00	1909	45.00						
1848	7.00	1910	55.00						
1849	5.00	1911	75.00						
1850	5.00	1912	125.00						
1851	9.00	1913	100.99						
1852	7.50	1914	125.00						
1853	125.00	1915	100.00						
1854	110.00	1916	130.00						
1855	110.00	1917	125.00						
1856	70.00	1918	90.00						
1857	35.00	1919	89.00						
1858	45.00	1920	150.00						
1859	50.00	1921	52.50						
1860	40.00	1922	32.50						
1861	50.00	1923	325.00						
1862	18.00	1924	150.00						
1863	25.00	1925	175.00						
1864	42.00	1926	160.00						
1865	30.00								
1855	30.00	E N D							
1867	37.50								
1868	75.00								
1869	17.50								
1870	12.00								
1871	7.50								
1872	10.00								
1873	9.00								
1874	5.50								
1875	12.00								
1876	12.50								
1877	7.50								
1878	7.00								
1879	35.00								
1880	20.00								
1881	20.00								
1882	45.00								
1883	16.75								
1884	50.00								
1885	30.00								
1886	20.00								
1887	75.00								
1888	12.00								
1889	30.00								
1890	10.00								
1891	150.00								
1892	18.00								
1893	12.00								
1894	85.00								
1895	25.00								
1896	42.50								
1897	40.00								
1898	12.50								
1899	30.00								
1900	9.50								
1901	8.00								
1902	12.00								

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 2849

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U. S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.
6. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 6% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 3% Sales Tax.
7. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots.
8. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
9. All lots and coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described by Mr. Hans Schulman and Herman Steinberg. Photographs are of the actual specimens put up for sale.
10. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purhases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
11. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned.
12. Minors' bids are not accepted.
13. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.
14. INTEREST WILL BE CHARGED ON UNPAID ACCOUNTS WHICH ARE OVERDUE.

WE SELL 150 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

WEST COAST COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of Abner Kreisberg, 334 North Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, California.

EUROPEAN COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of R. Haller Kabine E. 16 Freilager, Dreispitz, Basel, Switzerland.

!!! A MUST FOR YOUR LIBRARY !!!

THE ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN COINS of the THOMAS OLLIVE MABBOTT COLLECTION

2 heavily illustrated catalogues covering over 5300 ancient coins; 330 pages, 100 plates; many of which are not found in any other numismatic publication. With Prices Realized.

$4 per Set, Postage Included

ONE YEAR SUBSCRIPTION — $5.

Dear Mr. Schulman:

I would like to subscribe to your annual $5 Subscription Plan to receive all publications for 1 Year. I understand that subscribers in 1969 received 7 important catalogues !

February 1969	—	Treasure Sale
March 1969	—	World Gold Sale — Da Costa Gomez Sale
May 1969	—	Diaz Lascano Sale of Latin-American Gold and other Gold and Silver
June 1969	—	Mabbott Collection, Part I, 3800 Lots of Ancient Greek Coins
October 1969	—	Mabbott Collection, Part II, 1600 Lots of Ancient Roman Coins
*October 1969	—	Vergara Spanish Silver and Gold Mailbid Sale of over 2000 Lots
December 1969	—	Dr. Rosenbach Collection of U.S. and Foreign Coins

*All with Prices Realized except for Mailbid Sales.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

Subscription $5 ( ) Check Enclosed ( ) Cash Enclosed ( ) Bill Me ( )
I wish to order Set of 2 Mabbott Catalogues of Ancient Coins with Prices Realized.
$4 ( )